# T H E <br> European Magazine, A N D 

## LONDON R EVIEW;

CONTAININGTHE
LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE; By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON; For M A R C H, 1787.
[Embellihed with x. A Portrait of Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart. engraved by Holzoway: 2. A Fac-simile of a curious Letter of the Paston Family, written Three Hurdred Yearsago. And 3. A Third Plate of Specimens of Ancient Architecture, exhibiting a View of the White Hart Tavern in Bishopsgate-Street,]

CONTAINING

Page
An Account of Sir Jofeph Mawbey, Bt. I 39
Defence of Dr. Beattie's "Evidence of the Chritian Religion"

140
Anecdotes of Drs. Mead and Woodward I43
On Taverns
144
Character and Memoirs of Mr. Sam. Dyer I45
Defcription of the Coafts and Internal Parts of England: with Obfervations on the Variety of the Picturefque Beauties of Englinh Landfcape. By the Rev. Mr. Gilpin - 148
On Manners. From Mr. Webb's "Literary Amulements" ——I5
On the Elegance of Language. From the fame
Strictures on Sir J. Hawkins' Account of the Quarrel between Dr. Mead and Dr. Woodward
Sir John Vanburgh defended - 154
Memento to the Lovers of French Wines $156-160$
Anecdates of the Bihop of Llandaff ib.
Letters of the Pafton Family - 161
Account of Dr. Robert Bolton [conclud.] 62 The London Review, with Aneciotes of Authors.
Holwell's Differtations on the Origin, Nature, and Purfuits of Intelligent Beings and of Divine Providence, Religion, and Religious Worfhip - 165
Mirabean's Eaquiries concerning Lettres de Cachet
The Happy Art of Teafing: a Novel 172 The London Medical Journal. Vol. VII. for the Year 1786 [concluded]
The Generous Attachment: a Novel 175

Savary's Letters on Egypt, \&c. [contin.] 776 Pugh's Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of Jonas Hanway, Efq. - 18 r Journal of the Proceedings of the Fourth Seffion of the Sixteenth Parliament of Great-Britain
Johnfoniana. By Sir John Hawkins 197
Traulation of Two Letters of Voltaire to M. Pilavoine, a Member of the French Council at Pondicherry 199
Poetry: including Ode to the Nymph of the Briftol Spring, occafioned by awady going to the Hot-well on account of her Health-Tranflation of an Ode of Horace, Lib. IV. By Dr. JohnfonReflections on viewing the Maufoleum of Sheerfhah, at Safferam. By Thomas Law, Eiq.-Softly. An Ode from Hafez. By the late Capt. Thomas FordThe Cambridge CommencensentTheatrical Character of Mrs. Simpfon, of the Norwich Theatre-Verfes to Mrs. Montague. By the Hon. Henry Erkine, \&cc. \&c.
Theatrical Journal : including Prologue and Epilogue to the Comedy of Such Things Are——Fable of Holcroft's new Comedy, entitled Seduction; with the Prologue to it-Prologue and Epilogue to the Tragedy of Mahomet. Spoken by W. Fector, Efq. at his private Theatre in Dover
Foreign Intelligence
Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Births, Marriages, Monthly Obituary, Barometer and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks and Grain, \&c. \&c.

L $O \quad N \quad D \quad O \quad N:$
Printed for J. S E W ELL, Cornhill ;

## ANSWERSTOCURKXSPONDENTS.

The Somerfethine Story is received; but we are afraid the length of it will not permit its infertion. It will, however, be read over attentively.

The Fragment has nothing fufficiently friking in it to merit infertion.
B. R. T.'s poem, entitled $\boldsymbol{A}$ Sacred Lyric, we believe, has been puolifhed already. If the author will fatisfy us that it has not, it hall have a place.

Walter Raleigh is better calculated for a news-paper. If we receive no order to forbid it, we flall fend it to The Whitehall Evening-Post, where the fubject anpears to have been difcuffed.
S. B. -N. -X. X.-Fulica-No. X. Fragment of Leo-II. A. B. Z.-Two Poems by Frarriet and Maria Falconer-George Pococke, and feveral Letiers, which will be acLnowledged more particularly hereafter, are reccived.

Fidus Achates merits onlytontempt. We have more refpeof for ourfelves, than to take notice of his illiberal and groundlefs objedtions.



WALES, Mar. 5 , to Mar. 10, 178 :-
 Souti Wales 4 1014 212 glt $514=$

## STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

## FEBRUARY.

Barometer, Thermom, Wind.
24-30-24—— $3^{8-W}$ W.
$25-30-15$ —— 42 S.S.W.
$26-30-08--46-\quad W$.
$2 \pi-30-00-4 \mathrm{~m}$ W.
$28-29-95-47$ - W.S.W.
M A R C II.


$25-29-55-$ - 5 - 5 .
$27-29-70-\cdots 52$ - N.N.W.
23-29-50-- 50 - S. W.

PRICE OF SOCKS, Max 23, 179ク。

Bank: Stock, Thut, - India Stock, hhut
New 4 per Cent. India Bonds, __ 177\%, hust 5 perCent.Ann. 1785 , Bills 2 I dill. $123 ; \frac{2}{2}$ Long Ams. Thut 3 per Cont. red. Thut 10 years Short Ann. 3 per Cent Conf. $76 \frac{2}{8} \quad 1777$, fhut a $\frac{5}{3}$

30 yrs. Ann. 1778 , fhut 3 per Cent. 1726, Hxchequer Bille, 3 per Cent. 1751, —Prizes $1 \frac{t}{8}$ 3 per C. Ind An. Thut Bank for April South Sea Steck, - Confols for May $77 \frac{3}{3}$ Oid S. S. Ahin. finut

## THE

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

# AND <br> LONDON REVIEW, <br> For MARCH, $1 ヶ 87$. 

AN ACCOUNT of Sir JOSEPH MAWBEY, EART.<br>(With a Portrait of Him.)

THE Europenn Magazine being devoted to celebrate fuch perfons as have obtained eminence by literature, by exertions of humanity, or by political integrity, we fhall occalionally range from one clafs to another, and felect thofe who may attain any confiderable degree of public notice-notice for the amufement of our readers. Leaving men of letters for the prefent, we fhall prefent to the notice of the world a gentleman whofe political conduct is every way deferving both of applaufe and imitation.
$\therefore$ Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart. is defcended from a family in the county of Norfolk, which in the civil wars in the lafe century poffeffed conliderable property and influs ence, both which were greatly diminithed by the violence of the times. The father of Sir Joleph was born at Raunfon, in the countics of Leicefter and Derby, where he had an effate. He married Martha Pratt, and by her, hefides other children, had the object of our prefent confideration, who was alfo born at Ramiton. At the age of about ten years, he was taken by his uncle Jof ph Pratt, Efq. of Wauxhall, in the county of Surcy, and educated by him until near 17 , with a view to his being admitted into holy orders : but that genteman, who was engaged in the malt diftillery, perceiving the declining fate of health of another nephew then partner with him, prevailed upon Sir Jofeph to diveit his purfuits from ftudy to bufinefs; and dying in 1754, bequeathed him a confiderable property. In 1757 he ferved the office of sheniff for the county of Surrey; and at the general election in 176r, was chofen Member of Parliament for the borough of Suuthwark. In March 3768 he was re-chofen; and
during both Parliaments conducted bimfelf with fidelity, diligence, and impartiality; attentive to the interefts of his conftituents, and recciving from them every mark of attachment and refpest. On the change of the Adminiftration in 1765, he had the honour of being created a Baronet by letters patent dated on the 3oth of July in that year.

His partiamentary conduct had received fo complete an approbation from his conftituents in the Borough, that it is probable he might have reprefented them for the remminder of his life without oppofition : but having at this time a confliderable efate in Sturrey, he afpired to the honour of going to Pariament as KKinght of the Shire for that county. Se was accoidingly a Candiaate at the Gonerat Election in 1774 ; when being oppoled by many gentlemen with the uffal arts and the accu:fomed vinulence exerted on theie occafions, he was notat that time fiuccuisrul, though he polled I3go votes; of which number near 1000 were fingle ones.

An orportunity, however, foon afterwards happened of proving the efimation he was held in by the freeholters of Sury; for a vacancy happening in Jume 5775 ? by the death of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. he again became a candiciate, and though oppoled by the fon of the deceated member, and by William Norton, Eic. fon of Sir Fletcher Norton, Speaker os the Houfe of Commons, and notinithfrauding the weight of minitterial inturcit exerted again: him, he was ciected by a confiderable majority, the numbers on the poll being,

$$
\begin{array}{lr}
\text { For Sir Jofeph Mawbey } & 1285 \\
\text { Wha. Norton, Eiq. } & 1255 \\
\text { Gir Fraucis Vincent } & 844
\end{array}
$$

The fame favour extended to him at the general election in September 1780 ; when he was rechofen, together with the late Wifcount Keppel, then Admiral Keppel. On this occalion he exhibited a proof of his independence: for having canvaffed part of the county for five days, he refufed to violate his word with the freeholders, though ftrongly folicited by the friends of the Admiral, and of Mr . Onflow, the third candidate, to join interefts with one or other of them; and though preffed, and even threatened, to induce hum to unite with the former, he perfilted in his refolution to rely on the independent part of the county, even though he fhould lofe his election. His perfeverance in this line of conduct was crowned with public approbation, the numbers on the clofe of the poll being,

$$
\begin{array}{cc}
\text { For Sir Jofeph Mawbey } & 2419 \\
\text { Admiral Keppel } & 2179 \\
\text { Thomas Onfow } & 1506
\end{array}
$$

Since that time, on the diffolution of parliament in 1784, he was again elected Knight of the Shire for Surrey, together with William Norton, Efq. Sir Rubert Clayton, who was alfo a candidate, declining the day before the poll.

Sir Jofeph Mawbey's parliamentary conduct has been, even in the opinion of his opponents, active, difinterefted, independent, and uniform. He fet out a Whig from education, principle, and conviction, and confequently a friend to civil and religious liberty, for which fome of his family had facrificed their lives. He is not however attached to names, or to any fet of men, further than their actions entitle them to fupport. To enumerate a few inftances of his parliamentary conduct: He was one of the fixty-three gentemen of the Houfe of Commons who, in 1762 , divided againft the preliminary arricles of the peace, as inadequate to our facceffes in the courfe of the war. He oppofed general warrants, the feizure of papers, the expulfion of Mr . Wilkes in 1763 , and in 1768 the illegal proceedings refpecting the feating of Colunel

Luttrell in his place. He has uniformiy voted for fhortening the duration of parliaments. He oppofed the Quebec bill, and all the meafures which produced the late war ard the lofs of America. Believing that the civil lift had been improperly applied, he oppofed the addition to it of roo,000l. a-year, as well as the payment with the public money of the large debt contracted upon it.

He fupported the act which paffed a feve years ago, for removing certain difabilities from proteftant diffenters, and uniformly voted for every propofition in parliament for reducing the alarming influence of the crown, which, in the opinion of many able perfons, threatened the liberties of the country. He therefore voted on the queftion, "That fuch infilience had increafed, was increafing, and ought to be diminifhed," on the popular fide, and we are confident, from a compleat conviction of the propriety of it.

Sir Jofeph Mawbey has cultivated from his youth to the preient time a tafte for reading, and has at times shewn himfelf attached to poetry. At an early age he wrote many verles, which he tranfmitted to the Gentleman's, the London, and other Magazines, where they are to be found, frequently with his name at length, but oftencr under a borrowed fignature He is alfo the author of a ballad, printed at Mr. Wilkes's prefs in $\mathrm{I}_{763}$, in folio, entitled " The Battle of Epfom," occafoned by a meeting held for the purpofe of an addrefs on the peace, which addrefs was prevented by the firit and firmnefs of a majority of the frceholders.

In Auguft 1760, he married his prefent Lady, Elizabeth, only furviving daughter of his firft-coufin, Richard Pratt, Efq. of Vauxhall, in the county of Surrey, who, on the death of her brother Jofeph Pratt, Efq. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1766 , became heir to his eftate and fortune. By this lady Sir Joleph has had nine children, of whom four ate ftill living.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

THough I have ever regarded free difquilition as the beft mean of defending the Coctrine, and eftabliffing the truth of Chriftianity, I feel myfelf hurt and difgufed by the petulant attack on Dr. Beattie, in your Rewiew for February. I cannot but fufpect znat it was more than mere diflike to the opinions of the author, perhaps fome perfonal pique, which influenced the writer of tofe ftrictures. The reafoning is almolt
all ad hominem, a way of arguing which betrays that vietory is its chief objcet. The abilities of the Reviewer are indeed apparent through the whole; and were they employed to a better purpofe than that of decrying a publication which has the general happinefs of mankind in view, they would merit and might command approbation.

With refpect to the Ellay on Truth, am ready to acknowledge, that zeal in the beft of
caules may be extended to an indifcreet and inproper warmith; and this principle always diminifhed the fatisfaction I received from the tenour of the work. But when it is obferved, that "the profeffor's volume re"commended him to the Hierarchy of the " church of England, and won him the patron"age of my Lords the Bifhops," let it alfo be recorded, that preferment to the amount of 6 ool. a year was offered by one of thefe prelates, which Dr. Beattie, from the pureft and molt fublime of motives, nobly declined.

Let me now turn to the Review of the Lilliputian performance in defence of Revelation. To eftablifh the religious principles of youth, at ther firt entrance into the world, is the declared motive for publifhing this little work, originally intended for the ufe of fome young perfons with whom Dr. Beattic is connected. There is in generala ftudied plainnefs in the language, and in the reafoning. "Strength, precilion, and energy," were not here the objects of the author; bis firft care evidently was, what he thought truth and information.

Perhaps the fentence quoted by the Reviewer, as the Doctor's argument from prophecy, may be inaccurately expreffed, and may appear illogical: but let the pages which precede and follow it be examined, ere the point be given up. I underfrand him to mean no more than this: the moral evidence of the Chriftian Religion is an aggregate of many different circumftances, no one of which is fufficient ; but, when taken colleftively, they form a proof the molt irrefragable and fatisfactory.

The quotation concerning " purity of beart," is Thamefully imperfect. By the fame management the Revicwer might affert, that the Scriptures eftablifh Atheifm. Leave out "The Fool bach faid in his Heart," and what follows?

As to "the feeming immoralities that are countenanced in the Old Teftament," (fuch is the infinuation of our candid Reviewer!) this is not a place for defending a hiltory, in which cenfure or-encomium are fo fparingly afed on either perfons or actions. Thole who may be fartled by the remark, will find a complete vindication of the facred uriters in the works of Dr. Leland. With refpect to what he terms "the myfticifin of the application of the prophecies," they muft be referred to Chandler, Lowth, and Newton. "The popular errors about dia" bolical poffeffion," are well explained by Jortin, and many others: "the doctrine of voluntary atonement," by Balguy, in his Effay on Redemption. And if neither the underttanding of the inquirer be confufed and debilitated by vicious picafures, nor his mind intoxicared by conceit, thefe ${ }^{6}$ great and more leading cavils of unbelievers" will, I truf, ceafe to "affect" him.
"One of the qualifications demanded by "Dr. Beatlie, is truly curious. The daft
"thing requifite to the fundy of the New "Teflament, is a defire that it may be "true." Well: a defire of what? That the offer of pardon to repenting finners, that a more powerful fanction than reafon knew how to apply to the eiernal rules of right and wrong, might betrue, who would not defire? None but the loofe and the profligate, who begin with the practice, and then take up the principles of infidelity.

The grols and illiberal ficers at Dro Beatic, with refpeet to his fentiments of the ancient oracles, and the demoniacal poffeffions, are in fome degree atoned for, by the fairnefs in giving enough of the paffages where they occur, to fhew that the attempt of ridicule is equatly unjuft and malignant.

The Reviewer muft have known that Dro Beattie's remarks on the fourth celogue of Virgil is taken from Bifhop Low th's twentyfilt prelection, of which even Mr. Gibbon fpoke in terms of refpect.

The remalks on the fyle prove little more than that Dr. Beattie was burn and cducated in Scolland.

Sir Ifaac Newton's "Book on the Aprocslypfe," we are told, no man ever reads: and it is implied, that his obfervations of the Prophecies of Daniel undergo the like neglect. This affertion of the Reviewer only fhews, that his acquaintance with theological writers is next to nothing. MirBoyle's exemplary life, confeftedly founded on the principles of chrifianity, fpeaks more in favour of the duetrines than a thoufand volumes. The fame may be faid of Dr. Jonnfon's, though this great and good man, it is acknowleceded, had a ftrong taint of fupertition mixed with his faith, dud perhaps fuperinduced by his morbici un lancholy: No one contiders Bifop Watfon as a bigot or an enthufait, yet linw different his opinion and the Reviewer's of Addifon's treatile! elfe it would not have appeared in the Collection of 1 racts, which the bithop offers to the world as an antidote ro infidelity. But wherefore all thefe infults caft at Dr. Beattie, thefe hall-ditguifed facers at Revealed Religion? An attentwe perufal of the friciures will, I think, furnifh us with an anfwer. The writer appears to be a mau of fience, and of courle has "a paffion, a rage," for lifting himfelt above the vulgar. What fo flattering, as to fancy one's felf placea, as it were, upon an eminence, and looking down on the errors and abfurdities, the follites and foitics of the reft of mankind! Now to beheve in Retelation is to believe no more than the ineaneft mechanic knows upon the whole, and believes as well as we do; it is fetting ourfelves on a level with carperters, eqyhorsp and ruftics ; with Methodifts, "old women, " and pet $y$ curates in remote cornacrs of "the kingdom:" while to fee inio it, and through it, to get, as it were, behind the fcenes, and to oblerve mankind playiug up-
on one another, is infinitely gratifying to the conceit of the human mind.

We have a hint alfo of "the number and ability of unbelicvers." I will not clafs the Reviewer with thofe Free-hinkers, as they call themfelves, whoare mere flaves to the opinions of others; though I fufpect him to have very little knowledge of the facts or onfwers in defence of Chrifianity. With thofe, however, who difbelieve, not from any reafon they themfelves can give, but becaufe fome acquaintance of theirs, of whom they have a gond opinion, or fome celebrated writer, as Voltaire, Hume, difbelieved, we may argue in their own way, and confront them with names and authority, I truff, fuperior to any they can produce. It is a flyle of reafoning indeed, on which I would lay little Itrefs, except with the lazy and the ignorant; and with them it furely is fair, and will prove to be unanfwerable. To fay therefore nothing of the bulk of the community, high and low, rich and poor, learned and illiterate, which for fo many ages have believed in the Gofpel, let us only urge the names of Mede, Cudworth, Barrow, Clarke, Jortin; of Leland, Taylor, Lardner ; of Le Clere, Limborch, Mofheim; men who fpent whole lives in the ftudy of Chriftianity, and manifefted as much freedom and acutenefs in
their refearches, as are to be found in any fcience whatever. Let us add the authority of Bacou, Grotius, Locke, Newton, Hartley, men who were under no profeffional bias, and did not take their religion upon truft, but each of them fpent many years in inquiries into it, and rofe up from the inquiry fully and firmly perfuaded of its truth.
N. N.
P. S. Let "the manly adtenturer after truth" exchange Dr. Beattie's little book for the fhort treatife of Dr. Hartley. He will find it in the fecond volume of the Obfervations on Man; and in the fifth volume of Bifhop Watfon's Collection. Let him read Paley's Moral Philofophy, founded on the credibility of the Chriftian Religion. Thefe two works alone may have a perfect influence on the mind of a candid inquirer: they will at leaft teach him, that "a queftion which involves in its determination the bopes, the virtue, and repofe of millions," ought never to be made a topic of raillery, nor a fubject of contention for literary fame and vietory; that the caufe of Revelation hould be tried upon its merits, and its credit be affailed by no other weapons than thofe of fober difcuffion and legitimate reafoning.

March 7 th, 1787.

## CHARACTER of the late THOMAS TYERSt, Efq.

## WRITTEN by HTMSELF§.

1 T being very natural, fays the Speetator,
a for the reader to wifh to know whether his author is tall or fhort, a married man oir a batchelor, or otherwife, we are obliged to comply with this expectation, however undefirous the gentleman may be to be exhibited a prominent figure on our biographical canvas. We have a right to him as a public man, which we hope we fhall not abufe, nor give him any matesial offence.

The author, or editor, as he calls bimfelf, of the Political Conferences (his greateft performances are richly bound in Morocco, and prefented to the King's library), was fent fo very early to the univerify, that he was animadverted upon as the boy batchelor, and not in the ftrain of compliment as was pafted upon Cardinal Wolfey, on taking his fritt degree in arts. In the year 1753 he became a fudent of the Inner Temple, and became, after he had kept his terms, a barrifter of that houfe. His father hoped he would appply to the law; attend, take notes, and make a figure in Wefminterhadl. But he never undertook any caules,
nor went a fingle circuit. He loved his eafe too much to acquire a character in that or any other profeffion.

It hould have been mentioned in the former part of this paragraph, that he wiote and publifhed two paforals before he went to the Temple, that were printcd for Dodilcy. One was called " Lucy," infcribed to Lord Chelterfield ; the other "Rofalind," to the Earl of Granville; never much enquired after by the world, and only in the hands of a few of his acquaintance; and perhaps now forgotten by himfelf. We juft remember, they were Theocritus, Spenfer, Philips, Pope, and Drayton, over again, and at fecond-hand. If we are not niiwnformed, very light fudiss became the choice digeition of his mind. Perhaps we might infmuate, a line of Pope,
"He penn'd a fanza, when he fhould engrofs."
We are affured he was the author of a great deal of vocal poctry, or, in other words, of fing-fong ; part of which might be owing to the infpiration of love. Perhaps he was not in his heart

-     - " A foe to the fyrens of his father's grove ;"
for he gave a great many of his hours, in his younger days, to Vanxhall Gardens, where his father was fole proprietor and manager.

When he had, without drinking deeply, tafted enough of the Pierian fpring, and given up the invocation of the Mufes, he addicted himfelf to the reading of hiftory, and made enquiries into public affairs. For this gratification he went, for feveral feffions, to hear the debates in both Houfes of Parliament. His leifure enabled him to run over a great number of Englifh books. He has never been out of the kingdom (though he has travelled all over it) ; yet he has been all his life talking of doing it. He has been heard to declare, that he has not been, for thefe forty years, a fingle day, when in health, without a book or a pen in his hand- "s nulla dies fine limeâ,"

He has outlived a great deal of fhynels, that by no means became a liberal man. He always was a frequent vilitur of Dr. Johnfon. That grear man has acknowledged behind his back, that Tyers always teils him fomething he did not know betore. He attended, for twenty years, the literary levee of the communicative and geod-tempered Di. Campbell, in Queen-fquare, and values himieit on having had his curiofity gratified in being acquainted with authors, as well as with their works. Having an afluent income, he affects to be aliamed of the inputation of being an author, and, the old care of Voltaire and Congreve over again, chufes to be conidered only as a wititer. If he is above ranking with authors by profeffron, they may place him among "the mob of gentlemen who trite with eafe."

He is now obliged to pay a goold deal
of attention to his healtil. He purchafed a Enug box at Epfom, many years ago, for this purpofe. He has been met with fo often on the turnpike road, that he is fuppofed to pals a great part of his life upon it. He is inquintive, talkative, full of notions and quotations, and, which is the praife of a purting frream, of no great depth. His mincipal care feems to be to prolong his life, of which he appears to know the ufe, at leat the enjoyment, by excrcife and cheartulnefs. He feems to choofe to pals for a valetudinarian. He never was capable of fevere application. What he performs with his pen, he does without much labour.- "i Who know him, know." Johnfon has told him, he would do better if he was not content with his firf thoughts. He is by no means criginal in his compoficions. His two laff pamphlets he has only printed, and not publined, to give to his friends, in imitation, perhaps, of his great acquaintance Loud Hardwicke. He has been at the expence of a fignature of Memory, which he has had drawn and engraved, to adorn the title-page of all his pieces. He prefents to his friends a head of himfelf, engraved by Hall, who executed the portrait of Ms: Gibbon. He ams only at amulement to his readers, and not withont fucceis. In his perfon, he is two inches under fix feet -"f fee him we have"-of a brown compicxion, that threatens to receive a yellowilh tint ; wears what is not quite either a wig or his own hair; is neither heavy nor lasge, las a remarkable good appetite, was never married, and is fiftye) hat years of age. We are well informed he has a good moral character, which we with him to preferve as long as be lives. - All this we believe to be tratiog and nothing bat tizth.

## ANECDOTES from Sir IOHN HAWKINS's LIFE of Dr. JOHNSON.

## Of Doctor Mran.

$I$HERE add an Anecdote of no lefs a perfon than Dr. Niear himielf, who very early in his life attained to his fation of eminence, and met with all the fubfequent encouragement due to his great merit, and who neverthelefs died in a ttate of indigence. The income aring from his practice I have heard eftimated at goool. a year, and he had one, if not two fortunes left him, not by relations, but by friends no way allied to him; but his munificence was fo great, and his pafton for collecting books, pantings, and cariofities, fo frong, that he made no favings. His manufripts he parted with in
his life-time to fupply his wants, which towards his end wete become fo preffing; that he once requated of the late Lord Orrery the loan cifive guineas on fome toys, viz. pieces of kennel coal wrought into vafes and other elegant forms, which he produced from his pocket. This ftory, incredible as it may feem, Lord Orrery tod Johnfon, and from thin I had it.
Or Dr. Birch, the Antiquarian and Hittorian.
"I HEARD him oarce relate, fays Sir John, that he had the curiolity to meature the circuit of London, by a peramoulation theicof; the account he gave
was to this effeet : he fet out from his houre in the Strand, towards Chelica, and having reached the bridge beyond the wa-ter-works, he directed his courfe to Mazybone, from whence purfuing an eatern direcetion, he fkirted the town, and croifcd the Intington road at the Angel. There was at that time no City Road, but paffing through Hoxton, be got to Shoreditch, thence to Bethmal-green, and from thence to Stepney, where he recruited his fpirits with a glafs of brandy. From Stepney he paffed on to Limehoure, and took inte his route the adjacent hamlet of Poplar, when he becume fenfible that to complete his defign he mult take in Southwark ; this put him to a fand; but he foon determined on his courfe, for taking a boat, he landed at the Red-houfe
at Deptford, and made his way to Say'scourt, where the great wet dock is, and keeping the houfes along Rotherhithe to the right, he got to Bermondfey, thence by the fouth-end of Kent-fitreet to Newington, and over St. George's Fields to Lambeth, and crofing over to Millbank, continned his way to Charing-crof's, and along the Surand to Norfoik-ftreet, irom whence he had fet ont. The whole of this excurfion took him up from nine in the morning to thrce in the afternoon, and according to his rate of walking, he computed the circuit of London at above twenty miles : with the buildings erceted filice, it may be fuppofed to have encreafed five miles, and if fo, the prefent circumference of this great metropolis is about haif that of ancient Rome.

## On T A V E R N S.

[With a View of the White-Hart Taverk, in Bifhopfgate Street.]
of $T$ is worthy of rema:k (fays Sir John Hawkins, in his Life of Dr. Jchnfen) by tho fe who are curious in obferving cuitoms and modes of living, how little thefe houfes of entertainment are now frequented, and what a diminution in their sumber has been experienced in London and Weltminfter, in a period of about forty years backward. The hiftory of toverns in this country, may be traced Sack to the time of Henry iर for fo ancient is that of the Boar's Head in EatCh ap, the rendezvous of Prince Henry and his lewd companions, * as we learn from Shek efteare. Of little lefs antiquity is the White Hait without Xifloopryate, which now bears in the front of it the date of its erection, 1480 .
"Anciemty there itrood in Old Falace. Yard, Weitminfter, a tavern known by tae fign of the White Rofe, the fymbol of the York faction. It was near the chapel of our Lady, beciind the high atter of the Abbey Church. Together With that chapel, it was in 1503 pulled down; and on the fitit of both was erected
the chapel of Henry VII. At the Reftoration, the cavaliers and other adherents to the royal party, for joy of that event, were for a time incefiantly drunk; and from a picture of their manners in Cowley's comedy, "Cutticr of Coleman-Atreet,", muft be fuppofed to have greatly contributed to the increafe of taverss. When the frenzy of the times was abated, taverns, elpecially thofe about the Exchange became places for the tranfaction of almoft all manner of bufinets: there accounts were feitled, conveyances executed; and there attornies fat, as at inns in the coun. try on market days, 10 receive their clients. In that fpace near the Royal Excharge which is encompaffed by Lombard, Gracechurch, part of Bifhopfgate, and Threadneedle frreets, the number of taverns was not fo few as twenty, and on the fcite of the Bank there ftocil four. At the Cravn, which was one of them, it was not unufual in a morning to draw a butt of mountain $t$, (one hundred and twenty gallons) in gills."

[^0]


MR. SAMUEI, DI'ER was the fon of a jewelier of eminence in the city, who by his ingenuity and induitiy had acquired a competent fortune. He, as whio his wife, were diffenters, perfons very religtouny difpofed, members of ChandLer's congregation in the Old Jewry, ard this their youngeit fon was educated by Profeffor Ward, at the time when he kept a private fichool in one of the alleys near Moorficlds; and from thence, being in tended by his father for the difienting miniltry, was remured to Dr. Doddridge's academy at Northampton. After having finimed his ftudies in this feminary, he was removed to Glafgow, where, inder Dr. Hutchefon, he was inftructed in the writings of the Greek moralifts, and went through feveral courfes of ethics and metaphylics. To complete this plan of a learned education, the elder Mr. Dyer, by the advice of Dr. Chandler, fent his fon to Leyden, with a view to his improvement in the Hebrew literature under Schultens, a celebrated profeflor in that univerfity. After two years' ftay abroad, Mr. Dyer returned, eminently qualified for the exercife of that profeffion to which his ftudies had been directed, and great were the hopes of his friends that he would become one of its ornaments. To fpeak of his attainments in knowledge, he was an excellent iclaffical fcholar, a great mathematician and natural philofo* pher, well verfed in the Hebrew, and matter of the Latin, French and Italian languages. Added to theie endowments, he was of a temper fo mild, and in his converfation and demeanom fo modert and unafruming, that he engaged the attention and affecton of all around him. In all queftions of fcience, Johnfon looked up to him, and in his life of Watts among the poets, has cited an obfervation of his, that Watts had ' confounded - the idea of fpace with that of empty - fpace, and did not conlider that though - fpace might be without matter, yet mat-- ter being extended, could not be with-- out 1pace."

It was now expected that Mr. Dyer wouid attaci himfell to the profeffion for which do liberal and expenfive an edncation was intended to qualify him, and that he would, under all the difcouragements that attend non-conformity, appear as a public teacher, and by preaching give a fpecimen of his talents; and this was the more wifhed, as he tvas a conftant attendant ondivinc worthip, and

Vole. XI.
the whole of his behaviour fuited to fuck a characier. But being preffed by myfeif and other of his friends, he dificovered an averfenefs to the undertakiny, which we conceived to arife from modefy, but fome time after found to have fprung from another cainfe.

In this feeming frate of fufpence, being malter of his time, his friend Dr. Chandler found out for him an employment exactly fuitable to his talents. Dr. Daniel Wiliams, a difienting minifter, who by marriage had become the owner of a very plentiful eftate, and was the founder of the library for the ufe of thole of his profeflion, in Redciofs-ftreet, by his will had directed that certain contreverfial and other religions traters of his writing, hould be tranllated into Latin, and printed the fecond year after his death, and five hundred of each given away, and this bequelt to be repeated when that number was difpofed of.

This part of his will had remained unexecuted from about the year 1715 , and Dr. Chandler being a trultee for the performance of it, and empowered to offer an equivalent to any one that he fhould think equal to the undertaking, propofed it to Mr. Dyer, and he accepted it; but finall was his progrefs in it before it began to grow inklome, and the completing of the tranllation was referred to fume one lefs averfe to labour than himfelf.
Having thus got rid of an employment to which no perfuations of his friends nor profpects of future advantage could reconcile him, he became, as it' were, emancipated from the bondage of puritanical forms and modes of living. Mr . Dyer commenced a man of the world, and with a fober and temperate deliberation refolved on a participation of its pleafures and enjoyments. His company, though he was rather a filent than a talkative man, was courted by many, and he had fiequent invitations to dinners, to fuppers, and card-parties. By thede means he became infenfibly a votary of plealure, and to juntify this choice, had reafoned himfelf into a perfuation tinst, not only in the moral government of the worh but in human manners, through all the changes and Huctuations of famion and ceprice, whatever is, is right. With this and other opinions equally tending to corrupt his mind, it mult be fuppofed that he began to grow indifferent to the ftrict practice of retigion, and the event fhowerl itfelf in a gratuat declination from the
exercifes

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

exercifes of it, and his eafy compliance with invitations to Sunday eveaing parties, in which mere converfation was not the chiref amufement.

In his difcourfe be was exceedingly clofe and referved: it was neverthelefs to be remarked of him, that he looked upon the reftraints on a lise of pleafure with an unapproving eye. He had an exyuifite palate, and had improved his relifh for meats and drinks up to fuch a degree of refinement, that I once found hum in a fit of melancholy oncafioned by a difscvery that he had lo? his tafte for olives!

He was a man of deep reflection, and very able in converfation on molt topics; and after he had determined on his courfe of life, which was, to be of no profeffion, but to become a gentlemian at large, living much at the houfes of his friends, he feemed to adopt the fentiments of a man of fafhion. In a vifit that he made with a friend to France, Le met with a book with the title of 'Les Moeurs' with which he was greatly deJighted, and at length became fo enamoured of it, and that free and liberal fpirit which it manifefts, that, after a conflict with his natural indolence, in which he eame off the victor, he formed a refolution to tranflate it into Englifh; but after a fmall progrefs in the work, the enemy sallied, and defeated him. Cave was his printer, and had worked off only a few heets when Mr. Dyer's ftock of copy was exhaufted, and his bookieller found himfelf reduced to the neceffity of getting the trandlation finifled by another hand, which he did, enploying for the purpofe a Mr. Collyer, the author of 6 Letters from Felicia to Charlotte,' and other imocent and fome ufful publications. 'The tranlation was completed, but upon its being fent abooad, net with a rival one that involved Cave, who was inferefted in the fuccels of the book, in an advertiement-war, which he was leti to conduet as be could.

Few who are acquainted with this book, will blame or wonder at Mr. Dyen's parwality for it. It is a work replete with good fenfe, fetting forth the excellence and the reafomablenels of moral virtue, in Jinguage foclegant and lively, wh with frich forcible perfuafior, as cinnot but win on a mind open to inftraction.

The earl of Chetherned's volumincus exh rtations to his fon have been, by form, ciltemed a Syftem of education ; a iffem which finks into nothing when compared, tither in its forndation or Whatrey, wo that contaned in this bou-
cife code of ethics. His lordfhip teachess the bafer arts as means to that important end, fuccel's in the world; this wrieer, that the good opinion of mankind is never to be purchated by deviating from the rule of right; and that we feek in vairs for happinefs, if we do not exert ourfelves in the difcharge of our feveral du. ties. Principles fuch as thefe, the diiciples of the Graces are not likely to relifh; but it is neverthelefs true, that the unaffaming, the benevolent author of - Les Moeurs' underfood the art of forming the character of a really fine gentleman, much better than he who taughe that infamy was the road to honour. In fhort, this is a work, in praife of which there is no danger of being too lavih; for thote mult be wife indeed who are not informed by it, and incorrigible whote tempers are not meaded by it.

What then thall we fay of Mr. Dyer, who could read it, approve it, and fo far thake off his natural phlegm as to declare himfelf falcinated by, and actually betgan a tranilation of it, yet could abantion inis work, and fink into the very character againft which it was an anticote, but that floth had obtained the dominion over him, that a paralyfis had feized his mental faculties, and that reeecting the prudent counfels, the moral precepts, and the religious inftruction contained in this elegant tract, he hid given himifelf up to criminal indolence and felf-gratification, and defeated the hopes of his betf friends?

In the tranflation into Engli:h, much of the fpirit of the original has evaporated ; but it has merit, as fome particu lars which the different manners of the two nations made it fit to alter, are properly adapred in it to the genius of ouer conntry ; and indeed the tranflation, evers if it had had lefs claim to our regard, muft have been acceptable, as it extended the benefits of this valuable tract.

Dyer's fupport, in the idle way of life which he had made choice of, was the produce of a patrimony in the funds, that could not be great; his father, from whom he derived it, having lefi, befictes himi.lf, a widow, an eldir fon, and a daughter. Johnfon and myfelf, that he might be getting formething, itrongly prefied hiniz to write the life of Erafmas ; hut he could not be induced to undertake it. A. work of leis latiour, but leis worthy of him, he was however prevailed on by Mr. Samied Sharp, the firgeon, to engrege in : this was a revifion of the old tranilation of Plutarch's Lives by Several Hands. He wadercolk, and with heervermplaints of

The labour of his tak, completed it, and had for his reward from Mr. Draper, the parmer of Mr. Tonfon, whom Mr. Sharp had folicited to find fome employment for him, the fum of two hundred pounds*.

White he was a member of the club, Johuinn fufpected that his religious principles, for which at firt he honoured him, were giving way, and it was whifpered to ne by one who feemed pleafed that he was in the fecret, that Mr. Dycr's religion was that of Socrates. What farther adrances he made in Theifin I could not learn, nor will I venture to alfert, that which fome expreflions that I have heard drop foom him ded me to fear, viz. that he denied in the philofophical fenfe of the term, the freeduna of the human will, and fettled in materialiin and its confequent trnets.

As all his determinations were how and deliberate, and feemed to be the refult of reaton and reflection, the change in his principles and conduct here noted was gradual. Of this the fixt fymptoms were an imbecility to refift any temptation abroad on a Sunday evening, that thould eafe him of the trouble of fuch exercifes as he had becn accufomed to perfom in the family of his mother, and an eager curiolity in the perrual of books net merely of entertainment, but of fuch as, together with the knowledge of the world, furnifhed his mind with fuch palliatives of vice as made him half a consert to it.

While his mind was in this fate of trepidation, a young gentleman who had been a fellow-fludent with him at Leyden, arrived in England, difordered in his health, of whom and whofe converfation he became fo enamoured, that to entertain him while he was feeking the recuvery of it, Dyer was aimof lof to all the reft of his friends. To thofe with whom be was molt intimate, he would, notwithitanding the clofenefs of his nature, deicribe him and difplay his attractions, which, as he reprefented them, were learning, wit, puliteneds, elegance, particu-
larly in the article of dreis; free and open manners, a genteel figure, and other perfonal charms that rendered him the delight of the female fex. It was a queftion that fome of thofe with wboln he was thus open would frequently alk him, - What are the moft of thefe qualifica-- tions to you, Mr. Dyer, who are a man 6 of a different character? You who - know the value of wifdom, and have a ' mind fraught with knowledge, which 6 you are capable of applying to many - beneficial purpofes, can never be enu-- lous of thofe diltinctions which difcrit - minate a man of pleature from a phi-- lofopher:' his anfwers to which ferved only to fhew that his judgment was eorrupted. The habitation of his friend, whom he thus vifited, was a brothel, and his direafe fuch as thole feldom efcape who frequent houfes of lewd refort. The folicitude which the fermaies in that place finewed for the recovery of his friend, their clofe attendance on him, and affiduity in adminiftering to him his medicines, and fupplying all his wants, he attributed to genuine love; and feemed almoft to envy in him that power which could interet fo many young perfons of the other fex in the refturation of his health.

What effect thefe vilits, and the blandifhments to which, as orten as he made thean, he was a witnefs, had upon Dyer, I know not, fave that to defeat the enchantments of thefe fyrens he practifed rone of the arts of Ulyffes: on the contrary, they leemed to have wrought in him an opinion, that thofe miftook their intereft, and Thewed their ignorance of human life, who abitained from any pleafure that difturbed not the quiet of tamilies nr the order of lociety ; that natural appetites required gratification, and were not to be difmiffed without it ; that the indulsence of the irafcible panions alone was vice; and that to live in peace with all mankind, and in a temper to do good offices, was the moft effential part of our duty.

Having admitted thefe principles into his mind, he fetled into a fuber fenfualift; in a perfect confiftency with which cha-

* Befides reving the old tranflation, he tranflated anew the lives of Pericles and Dernetrius Poliorcetes. Of Mr. Dyer's revifion Dr. and Mr. Langhorne, in the preface to their tranflation, fpeak in the following terms:-_" In the year 1758 , the proprietor engaged a gentleman of abilities, very different from thofe who had formerly been empoyed. He fucceeded as well as it was poffible for any man of the beft judginent and learning to fucceed in an aitempt of that nature: that is to fay, he recified a multitude of errors, and in many places endeavoured to mend the miferable language. Two of the lives he tranflated anew; and this he executed in fuch a manner, that had he done the whole, the prefent tranfators would never have thought of the undertaking." Ebif.
racter, he was content to eat the bread of adencfs, laying himfelf open to the invitations of thele that kept the beft tables, and coibtrading intimacies with men not only of oppofite parties, but with fome who feemed to have abindoned all principle, whether religious, political or moral. The houfes of many fuch in fuccefion were his home; and for the gratifications of a well fread table, chocice wines, variety of company, cardparties, and a participation in ali domesiic amulements and recreations, the owners thought themfelves recompenfed by his converfation, and the readinels with which he accommodated himielf to ali about him. Nor was he ever at a lofs for racions to juftify this abufe of his parts or wathe of his time: he looked upon the pracice of the woild as the zule of life, and tiought it did not become an individuat to retift it.

By the death of his mother, his brother and fitter, all of whom he furvived, he lecame pofieffed of about 80001 . in the furds, which, as he was an economilt and inclined to no extravagance, it feemed highly improbable he wotld ever be tempted to difipate; hut be had contracted a fatal intimacy with fome perfons of defperite fortuhs, who were dealers in India Roork, at a time when the affairs of the Company were in a fate of fluctuation; and though, from hirs indolent and abturafed temper of mind and ignorance of tumefs, the laft man to be furpected of yielding io fuch delubions, he firft inweited all he had in that precarious fund, and next becaree a candidate for the office of a Director of the Company, but faild in his cticmpt. After this, he en-
tered into engagements for the purchafe or fale of fook, and by violating them made fhipwreck of his honowr. Latity, he made other contracts of the like kind, to the performance whereof he was frrictly bound: thefe turned out againft him, and fwallowed the whole of his fortme. About the time of this event he was feized with a quinfey, which he was affured was mortal; but whether herefigned himfelf to the flow operation of that difeade, or precipitated his end by an act felf, violence, was, and yet is, a quetion among his friends. He left not in money or effects fufficient to defray the experice of a decent funcral, and the laft office of humanity towards him was performed by one of thote who had been acceffary to his ruin. A portrait of him was painted by Sir Johtua Reynolds, and from it a mezzotinto was feraped, the print whereof, as he was little known, fold only to his friends. A fingular wie however was made of it: Bell, the publifner of the Englifh poets, cauled an engraving to be made from it, and prefixed it to the pooms of Mr. John Dyer**
I have been thus particular in the hiftory of this accomplined and hopeful young man, whom I once lover with the affection of a brother, with a view to fhew the tendency of idlenefs, and to point out at what avennes vice may gain admittance in minds feemingly the moft trongly fortified. The affailable part of his was laxity of frincipie: at this entered infidelity, which was followed by fiech temptations to pleafure as he could fee no reaton to redift : thefe led on defires after the means of gratification, and the purfuit of them was his deftruction.

DESCRIPTION of the COASTS and INTERNAL PARTS of ENGLAND: w I T H
CBSERVATIONS on the VARIETY of the PICTURESQUE BEAUTIES of ENGLISH LANDSCAPE.
[ From the Rẹv. Mr. Gılpın's "Obfervations on the Mountains and Lakes of Cumberland and Wefmoreland.'"

AI. MOST the whole of the zuefiern coat' of England is mountainous and rocisy: and, as it approches the fea, it is often looped into large bays and inlets, invironed by promontories.

On the pafiern tide, the coalt confints ehiefly of low, flat, fandy fhores; from the mouth of the Thames, as far as Scarborough in Yorkinire, where the coatt firf becomes rocky. At this poist, it deviates io much from the general cha--aver it has thus far maintaned, that
the rive: Derwent, which rifes very near the fea, inftead of entering it directly, retires from it, and joins the Number, it the ditance of forty miles. - From scarborough the eattern coaliaffumes the chasacter of the whern ; and is more or lefs rocky, as far as the Tweed.

The fouthern coalt, lying between countries of fuch different characters, participates of both.

Such is the general idea of the great boundaries of England.

* Whatever centure MIr. Bell may deferve for this miftake, it would have been but candid in Sir John to have added, that the fane is due to the proprietors of $\mathrm{Dr}_{\text {。 }}$ Johnfon's edition of the poets, who made ufe of the fame print before him, and for the fame purpole. Enit.

If we leave the coaft, and take a view of the intemal parts of the country, we find the fouthern counties much varied with hill and dale. The weflem rather approach the mouncainous ciraracter; almof the whole of Wales is in that ftyle of landfape. But in the midland and ciffors parts, we farce find any clevayon that deferves to be mentioned; they ane generally level till we arrive rear the centre of the ifland.

In Derbyfhire the finf mountanous country begins. There the high lands forming themelves by degrees into ar chain of mountains, diree thif conre towards the north-weit. They firt divide Lancafhire from Yorkmire; then entering Weftmoreland, they fpread themfelves over the whole of that county, and a part of Cumberland. Again contracting themfelves into a chain, and forming the limits between Cumberland and Northumberland, they continue their courfe northward, and enter Scotland. -It is in the various parts of this vait combination of mountains, to which we may add thole of Wales, where the admirers of the beautiful and fublime in Englifh landfeape are chiefly gratified.

There is another grand feature, that may be noticed in the internal parts of England; and that is, the valt beds of chalk which are found in various parts.

A chalky foil has indeed not fo great an effect on the pieturefque form of a country as rocks and mountains, and yet its effect is not inconfiderabic. It generally produces a peculiar ftyle of landfcapean impoverithed kind; without the grandeur of the rocky country, or the chearful luxuriance of the fylyan. It runs out commonly into wide diffiufive downs, T. elling into frequent elevations. Thefe are its ufual characters, where the chall approaches nearet the furface; but as it suns at various depths, it has, of courfe, in many places, very little effect on landScape. In the lower grounds where the rains, through a fincefion of ages, have wafted the foil from the higher, you fee of ten a very luxuriant vegetation.

The great contal patria of chalk, if I may fo phrafe it, feems to be in the contiguous parts of Beakhire, Wilthire, Dorfufiric, :nd Hampthire. From this valt bed, three pincipal ridges of it extend.

The firt leaving Berkfhire, croffes the Thames, and running northward through Eukinghamfaic, enters Bedfordmire,
and ends about Dunftable; beyord which chalk is never found.
A fecond running eaftward, occupies great part of Surrey, and turning near Dartford to the fouth-ealt, continues in that direction, forming h gh grounds, till it meets the fea abruptly at Dover.

The third great ricige takes a more foutherly courie, occupying a vaft tract. near eighty miles in length, though fcarce any where above four miles broad, which is known by the name of the South:downs of Suffex. Ports down may be confidered as a branch of this ridge.

Befides there three great ridges, it appears in a few other detached parts, but very rarely.

Sinilar semarks might be made, with fome accuracy, on the effects which other foils have oin landfcape. Butats thele effects are not fo ftriking, I with not to appear refined. I fhall only obferve in general, that the variety and intermixture of foils, and Itrata, in this iliand, are very great.

From whatever caufe it proceeds; certain, I believe, it is, that this country exceeds moit countries in the variety of its picturefque beauties. I fhould not wifh to dpeak merely as an Englihman: the fuffrages of many travellers, and foreigners of taite, 1 doubt not, might be adduced.
In fome or other of the particular jpecies of landfcape, it may probably be excelled. Switzerland may perhaps exceed it in the beauty of its wooded vallies; Germany, in its river views ; and Italy, in its lake fcenes. But if it yield to fome of thefe countries in particular beauties, I fhould fuppofe, that on the whole, it tranfends them all. It exhibits perhaps more variety of hill and dale, and level ground, than is any where to be feen in to fmall a compafs. Its rivers affume every character, diffufive, winding, and rapid. Its eftuaries ind coaft views are varied, of courfe, from the form and rockinefs of its flores. Its mountains and lakes, though they cannot perhaps rival, as I have jult obferved, fome of the choice lakes of Italy-about Tivoli efpecially, where the molt perfect models of this kind of landicape are faid to be prefented, are yet in variety, I prefume, equal to the lake fenery of any country.

Eut befides the variety of its beauties, in lome or oher of which it may be rivalled, it poffeffes fome beauties whig are pecusar to itfelf.

One of thefe peculiar features arifes from the interniixture of wood and cultivation, which is found ofteser in Englifh landfcape, than in the landrcape of other countries. In Franee, in Italy, in Spain, and in mof other places, caltivation and wood have their feparate limits. Trees grow in detached woods, and cuitivation occupies valt unbounded common fields. But in England the cuftom of dividing property by hedges, and of planting hedge-rows, fo univerfally prevails, that almoft wherever you have cultivation, there alfo you have wood.

Now, alhongh this regular intermixtire produces ofien deformity on the nearer grounds, yet at a diftance it is the fource of creat beauty. On the foot, no doubt, and even in the firit diftances, the marks of the fyade and the plow, the hedige and the ditch, together with all the formalities of hedge-row trees, and fquare divifions of property, are difoulting in a high degree. But when al! thefe regtlar forms are fofiened by diftancewhen hedge-row trees begin to unite, and lengthen into freaks along the ho-rizon-when farm-houles and ordinary buildings lofe all their vulgarity of 1hape, and are feattered about in formlef S ipots, through the fiveral parts of a diftance-it is inconceivable what richnefs and beaty this mals of defomity, when melted together, adds to landfcape. One vait traet of wild uncultivated country, unlefs either varied by large parts, or under fome peculiar circumtances of light, cannot produce the effect. Nor is it produced by unbounded tracis of cultivation; which, without the intermixture of wood, cannot give richnefs to diftance. - Thus Engliin landicape affords a fpecies of ricia diffance, which is rarely to be found in any other country.- You have likewile from this intermixture of wood and culfivation, the advantage of being fure to find a tree or two, on the foreground, to adorn any beautiful view you may meet w. it in the diftance.

Another peculiar feature in the landfcape of this country arifes from the gieat quantity of Englih oak with which it ahounds. The oak of no country has equal beauty; nor does any tree anfwer a.l the purpofes of feenery fo well. The oak is the nobleft ornament of a fore-ground; fpreading, from fide to fide, its tortuous branches, and foliage, rich with fome autumnal tint. In a difence aifo it appears with equal advantage, forming iticlt into beautiful clumps, varsel mure in hispe, and perhaps mose
in colum, than the clumps of any otliee tree. The pine of Italy has its beavty, hanging over the braken pediment of fome ruined temple. The chefnut of Calabria is conticrated byadorning the fore-grounds of Salvator. The elm, the afn, and the beech, nave all their refpective beauries; but no tree in the forelt is adapted to all the purpoles of landfcape like Englifa cak.

Among the peculiar features of Englifh landfcape, may be added the embellihed garden, and park-fcenc. In other countries the environs of great houfes are yet under the direstion of formality. The wonder-working hand of art, with its regular catcades, fpouting fountains, flights of terraces, and other atchievements, have ttill poffeftion of the gardens of kins and prines. In England alone the model of nature is adopicd.

This is a mode of fcenery intirely of the fylvan kind. As we feek among the wild works of nature for the finblime, we feek here for the benutiful; and where there is a variety of lawn, wood and water, and thele naturally combined, and not too much decorated with buildings, nor difgraced by fantaftic ornamerts, we find a species of landfape, which no country but Engiand can dilplay in fuch perfiction ; not only becaufe this jutt fuccies of tafte prevails no where elfe, but allo, becanfenowhere elie are found fuch proper materials. The want of Englifh oak, as we have juft obferved, can never be made up in this kind of landfa ape efpecially. Nur do we any where find fo clofe and rich a verdure. An eafy fiwell may, every where, be given to ground; but it cannot every where be covered with a velvet turf, which contitutes the beauty of an embellifined lawn,

The moilture and vapoury heavinefs of our aimofphere, which produces the rich vercure of our lawns, gives birth alfo to another peculiar feature in Englifh land-fcape-that oblcurity which is often thrown over diftance. In warmer cliv mates efpecially the air is purer. Thofe milts and vapours winch Ream from the ground at might, are difperfed with the morning fun. Under Italian fkies very remote objects are feen with great diftinctnets. And this made of vifion, no doubt, has its beauty, as have all the works and all the operations of nature. -But, at beft, this is only one mode of vifion. Our grofur atmefphere (which likewife hath its feafons of purity) exhibits various modes; fome of which are in themfelves more beautiful thas the molt diftinct vilion.

The feveral degrees of ubfurity, which the heavinefs of our atmofphere gives to Jandfcape, may be reduced to three-huzinefs, mifts, and fors.

Hazinefs jult adds that light, grey tint-that thin, dubious veil, which is often beautifully fpread over landficape. It hides nothing : It only fweetens the hues of nature-it gives a confequence to every comm n object, hy giving it a more indiftinct form-it corrects the glare of colours - it foftens the harflnels of lines, and above all, it throws over the face of landfcape that hamonizing tint which blends the whole into unity and repofe.

Mif goes farther. It fpreads trill more obfcurity over the face of nature. As hazinef's foftens and adds a beauty perhaps to the correizel form of landfape; mift is adapted to thofe landlicapes, in which we want to hide much, to foften more, and to throw many parts into a greater diftance than they naturally occupy.

Even the fog, which is the higheft de. gree of a grois atmofphere, is not without its beanty in tandicape, efyecially in the mountain feenes, which are fo much the object of the following remarks. When partial, as it often is, the effeet is grandeit. When fome vaft promontory, iffuing from a cloud of vapour, with which all its upper parts are blended, thoots into a lake, the imagination is left at a lofs to difcover whence it comes, or to what height it afpires. The effect rifes with the obfourity, and the view is fometimes wonderfully great.

To thefe natural features, which are, in a great degree, peculiar to the landfcape of England, we may laftly add another of the art ficial kind-the ruins of abbeys, which being naturalized to the foil, might indeed, without much impropriety, be claffed among its natural beauties.

Ruins are commonly divided into two kincis, caftles and abbeys. Of the former few countries perhaps can produce to many as this ifland, for which various caufe's may be affigned. The feudal fyltem, which lafted long in England, and was carried high, produced a number of caltits in every part. King Stephen's reign contributed greatly to multiply them. And in the northern counties the continu. ed wars with Scotland had the fanse offect. Many of there buildings now fallen into decay, remain cbjects of great beauty.

In the ruins of caltles, however, other

in the remnins of abbeys no country certainly can.

Where popery prevails, the abbey is ftill intire and inhabited, and of courfo Ief's adapted to landfcape.

But it is the mode of architegure which gives fuch excellence to thefe ruins. The Gothic ftyle, in which they are generally compofed, is, I aprehend, unrivalled amons foreign nations; and may be called a pecuiiar feature in Englith landfcape.

Many of cur ruins have been built in what is often called the Sazon tyyle. This is a coarle heavy mode of architesturc, and feldom affords a beautiful rum. In general, the Saxon prevails moft in the northern counties, and the Gothic in the fouthern; though each divifion of the kingdom affords fome inftances of both, and in many we find them mixed.

What we call Saxon architecture feems to have been the aukward imitation of Greek and Roman models. What buildings of Roman origin were left in England, were probably deftroyed by the ruthlefs Saxon in his early ravages. Af* terwards, when Alfred the Great having eftablifhed government and religion, turned his view to arts, we are told he was ohliged to fend to the continent for architects. In what fpecies of architecture the buildings of this prince were compofed, we know not ; but probably in a purer ftyle than what we now call Saron, as Alfred lived nearer Roman times, and perhaps poffeffed in his own country fome of thofe beautiful models which might have efcaped the rage of his anceftors. Even now, amidit all that heavinefs and barbarifm which we call Saxon, it is not dificult to trace fome features of Roman origin. Among the ruins of Brinkburnabbey, between Rothbury and Warkworth, in Northumberland, we difcover in \{ome parts even Roman elegance.

This ipecies of architecture is fuppofed to have continued till the time of the Crufides, when a new fityle of ornament at leaft, fantaftic in the higheft degree, began to appear. It forms a kind" of cornpofite with the Saxon, and hath been called by fome antiquarians the Saracenc, though others difallow the term. Many ruins of this kind are fille exifting.

The Englifh architect, however, began by deģrees to ftrike out a new made of architedure for himfelf, without fearching the continent for models. This is called the Gothic, but for what reaten it is hard to fay; for the Guths, who
were never in England, had been even forgotion when it was invented, which was about the reign of Hemry II. It is befides found no where, I believe, but in England, except in fuch parts of France as were in poffeftion of the. Englifh.

In this beautiful fpecies of architecture the antiquarian points out three periods.
When it fyft appeared, the round Saxon arch began to change into the pointed one, and the flort clumfy pillar began to clufter; but ftill the Saxon heavinefs in part prevaied. Salifbury cathedr?l, which was, inthed about the year 1250, is genorally confadered as a very pure fipecimen of the Goihic, in its firt and ruder form.

By degrees improvements in architecthre were introduced. The ealt window being enlarged, was trailed over with benutiful friawl work, while the cluftered pillar begar to increale in height and clegance, and to arch and ramify alsng the roof. In thort, an intire new mode of architecture, purcl Britifh, was introduced. The grandeur of the Romanthe heavinefs of the Saxon-and the grotefque ornament of the Saracenic, were all equally relinquifhed. An airy lightnefs pervadeci the whole, and omaments of a new invention took place. The cathedral of York, and part of Cantesbury, among miny others, are beautiful examples of this period of Gothic architec. ture.

About the time of the latter Henries, the laft period began to obtain; in the
architecture of which the flat fone roof, and a varicty of different ornaments, wers the chicf charaleriftics. Of this in riched ityle King's college chapel in Cambridge, and Hemry VII.'s at Weit-s minfter, are two of the moft elegant exanples. The flat ttone roof is generally, eversat this day, confidered as a wonderful effort of art. It is faid, that Sir Chriitopher Wren himfelf could not conceive it. He would fay, "Tell me " where to place the firft fone, and I " will follow it with a fetond."

This ityle is generally confidered as the perfection of Gothic architecture. I own, it rather appears to me the decline of the art. The ornaments fo affectedly introduced, and patched on, as the role and portcullis in King's college chapel, have not, in my eye, the beauty of the middle ftyle, in which every omament arifes naturally from the feveral members of the huilaing, and makes a part of the pile itfelf. Nor has the flat roof with all its omaments, in my opinion, the fimplicity and beauty of the riobed and pointed one.

Abbeys formerly ahounded fo much in England, that a delicious valley could fcatce be found in which one of them was not itationed. 'The very fites of many of thefe ancient edifices are now obliterated by the plow; jet till fo many elegant mins of this kind are left, that they may be calied not only one of the peculiar feitures of Englifh landfcape, but may be ranked alfo among its moit picturefque beauties.

## ON M, A N N ER S.

## [ From Mr. Webb's " Literary Amufements." ]

1$T$ was the pafion of a late noble author, to introduce into this country a refinement of manners. Had lie fubftituted elegarce, it had been a better proof of his tatte; and mose acceptable to the graces, the fainis of his idolatry.

The manner's are finple, in the Itrictert fenfe, when they fipring from the insulfs of paffion, o: felf-love, withont regard to the confequence or import: fich are the manners of Achilites and Agamemnon in the opening of the Iliad. This degree of timplicity will be better diftinguihed, if we call it-rudenefs.

In a fate of rudenefs, men live for themfelves: in a ate of rfinement, they affec to live for others.

As a total inatention to the felings of forms, like the French.
others is offenlive, the abfolute facrifice of our own is unnatural; and therefore camot be plealing; fince it mult appear to be, what it really is, the trimmph of vanity, or of art, over impler manners.

The medium betwcen the extremes, is that elegance of conduet, by wh ch we render our fociai qualities moít pleating; our fellish, leat offenlive. All beyond this is refinement; betrays a clefign; and counteradts the firlt principle of the noble author, felf-intercit.

His dectrine on the fubject of politenefs would divide mankind into knaves and dupes: they had better continue as they ari-having mothing to do with it, like the Englifl; or reduce it into innacent

[From the Same.]

Come, Hooker, with thee let me dwell on a phrafe Uncorrupted by wit, unambitious of praife:
Thy language is chafte, without aims or pretence;
'Tis a dwetnel's of breath from a foundnel's of fieife.

A
A-"They faw, that to live by one man's will, became the cauie of all men's mifery!"

## Again-

" The gencral and perpetual voice of men is, as the fentence of God himfelf. For that which all men have at all times learned, nature herfelf muft needs have taught. And God being the author of hature, her voice is but his initrument."
He rifes in beauty, but never fteps out of nature. "Of hw there can be no lefs acknowledged, than that her feat is the boforn of God: her voice the harmony of the world : all things in heaven and carth do her homage ; the very leart as feeling her care, and the greateft as not exempted from her power: both angels, and men, and creatures of what condition foever, thoughi each in different fort and manner, yet all with uniform confent, admiring her as the mother of their peace, and joy."-Hooker's Eccl. Pol.
In thefe pallages the diction is diftinguilied by a gradual rife from abfolute fimplicity to confummate elegance.

The fimplicity is abfolute, when the language is merely what the thought makes it.
Elegance implies a choice; but tho choice muft feem to fpring from the impreffion of the idea. By this it is diftinguifhed from refinement, which is - A ftudied advantage in the manner, independent on an adequate motive in the thought.
A finperior genius may truat to the influence of his feelings: the beauty, of whatever kind it may be, will pais into the language. Hence the effufions of genius become the laws of compoition.

They who cultivate elegance with no other aim than to do juftice to the idea, will be defervedly admired: but when, from obferving the pleafure this gives, they become too ftudious to pleafe, they are apt at times to fall into refinement. That which is but a lapfe in men of paits, rifes into defign with thofe who have none. From a contempt of fimplicity in the expreffion, may be traced the feveral exceffes of refinement, and the prevaience of illtafte in many branches of compofition.

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY.

## Gentlemen,

$\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{B}}$MONGS $\Gamma$ the anecdotes introduced by Sir Johu Hawkins into his Life of Dr. Johnfon, is one refpe\&ing a quarrel, which formerly made fome noife in the world, between Dr. Woodward and Dr. Mead, and which had produced a challenge and a duel. "This rencounter, fays Sir John, is recorded in an engraved view of Greflam Coliege, inferted in 1) W. Ward's Lives of the Grefham Profeffors, in which Woodward is reprelented kneeling and liying his fword at the feet of his antagonift ; and was thus explained to me by D. Lawrence the phyician. Mead was the friend and patron of Ward, which mult be fuppofed to have been his inducement to perpetuate an event fo foreign to the nature of his work."
Foreign to the nature of his work it certaninly was, and foreign to the nature of Sir John's work, feems to me not only all he has faid about Phyficians, but alfo at leaft half his volume. Couid I fuppote
Vol. XI.
there was any allufion to the foolifa difpute above-mentioned, I thould think with lefs refipect than I am inclined to do both of Vertue, who defigned and engraved the print, and of Ward, who could admit it from fuch a motive as feems to be inflinuated. I hope, Sir, however, that both Vertue and Ward, as well as Dr. Mead, had more enlarged minds than to be actuated by fuch detipicable paffions. They were all, I truft, men of more feeling than eitber to infult a dead antagonitt, or to be affitant in !o poor a gratification of revenge. You will be pieafed to obrerve, that the print was engraved twenty years after the tranfiction above referred to, and ten years at leaft after the death of $D_{\mathrm{r}}$. Woodwark, who furely, when fo many years hiad elapted, even Mead would recolicit without paffion. I have, however, another reafon for believing that there was no, reference to the above difpute between the two Phy-
ficians in the print; and that is, that Dr. Mead's conduct in the courfe of the difpute feems to have been fuch, as to give him no claim to triumph over his adverfary, being at leaft as ridiculous as Dr. Woodward's. This ancient quarrel being again fet new abroach, it may afford your readers fume annufement to read the following narrative, which was printed and difperfed at the time, and furnifhed no fmall entertainment to the wits and laughers of the period.

$$
\mathrm{I} \text { am, \&c. }
$$

> J. w. c.

THERE having been fpread feveral ffalfe reports of what lately happened beween Dr. Mead and me at Greflam Col$1_{\text {ege, }}$ I think myfelf obliged to give the Public an account of the matter of fact :
" On the roth inflant, at eight in the evening, paffing on foot, without a fervant, by the Royal Exchange, I there faw Dr. Mead's chariot, with him in it, and heard him bid his footman open the door. But $\mathrm{D}_{1}$. Mead made no fign to fpeak with me, nor did I in the leaft fufpect that he would follow me. I walked fo gently, that had he intended to have come up with me, he might have done that in iefs than iwenty paces. When I came to the College gate, which ftood wide open, juft as I turned to enter it, I received a blow, grazing on the fide of my head (which was then uncovered) and lighting on my fhoulder. As foon as I feit the biow, I looked back and faw Dr. Mead, who made a fecond blow at me, and faid I had abufed him. I told him that was falfe, flepped back and drew my fword at the inftant, but offered to make no pafs at him till he had drawn ; in doing which he was very Mlow. At the moment that I faw he was ready, I made a pafs at him ; upon which he re-
treated back about four foot. I immediately made a fecond, and he retired as before. I ftill prefled on, making two or three more paffes, he coulantly retiring, and keeping out of the reach of my fword; nor did he ever attempt to make fo much as one fingle pais at me. I had by this time drove him from the freet quite through the gateway, almoft to the middle of the College yard; when, making another pafs, my right foot was flopped by fome accident, fo that I fell down flat on my beraft, In an inflant I felt $D_{1}$. Mead with his whole weight upon me. 'Twas then eafy for him to wreft my fword out of my hand, as he did, and after that gave me very abufive language, and bid me afk my life. I told him, I fcomed to aiked it of one, who, through this whole affair, had acted fo like a coward and a fcoundrel; and at the fame time endeavoured to lay hold of his fword, but could not reach it. He again bid me afk my life; I replied as before, I fcomed to do that, adding terme of reproach fuitable to his behaviour. By this time fome perfons coming in interpofud, and parted uis, As I was getting up 1 heard Dr. Mead, amidft a crowd of people, now got together, exclaiming loud again't me for refufing to atk my life. I told hin in anfwer, he had flewn himfelf a coward, and 'iwas wholly owing to chance, and not to any act of his, that I happened to be in his power. I added, that had he been to have given me any of his phyfic, I would, rather that take it, afk my life of him ; but for his fword it was very harmlicis; and I was ever far from being in the apprehenfion of it.
Greflam College, J. Woodward. June $13,1719$.

## SIR JOHN VANBURGH DEFENDED,

THE time feems to be approaching when juitice will be done to the merits of this architecit. Several computent judgcs kaving lately ventured io fpeak favourably of sis woiks, it may not be uneniettanng to our readers to fee what has been written in deferce of a perion who certainly poffeffed great genius, and whe wás very unfairly decried by the wits of his time.

Sir John Vanburgh's genius was of the firfe clafs, and in point of movement,
novelty and ingenuity, his works have not been exceeded by any thing in modern times. We fhould certainly have quuted Blenbeion and Caftie Howard as great examples of thefe perfections, in preference to any work of our own, or of any ofher modern architect ; but unluckily for the reputation of this exceilent artift, his tafte kept no pace with liis genius, and his works are lo crowded witi barbaritms and abriudities, and io bome down by their own prepofterous weight, that none but the difcesning can

Separate their merits from their defects. In the hands of the ingenious artift who knows how to polim and refine and bring them into ufe, we have always regarded his productions as rough jewels of ineitimable value. " Works in Architecture by "Robert and Farses Adam, Efq. No. "1. fol. 1773 ."

The heavinefs and enormity of Blenheim caftle have been greatly criticized : perhaps too feverely. We may be too much bigotted to Greek and Roman architecture, It was adapted often to local convenience. Under an Italian fun, for inftance, it was of great importance to exclude warmth, and give a current to air. The portico was well adapted to this purpofe,

A flavifh imitation alfo of antique ornaments may be carried into abfurdity. When we fee the ikulls of oxen adorning a heathen temple, we acknowledge their propriety, But it is rather unnatural to introduce them in a chriftian church, where facrifice would be an offence.

We are fettered alfo too much by orders, and proportions. The ancients themfelves paid no fuch clofe attention to them. Our modern code was collected by average calculations from their works; by Sanfovino particularly, and Palladio. But if thefe modern legiflators of the art had been obliged to produce precedents, they could not have found any two buildings among the remains of aricient Rome, which were exactly of the fame proportions.

I would not, by any means, wifh to Shake off the wholefome reftraint of thofe laws of art, which have been made rules; becaule they were firlt reafons, All I mean is, to apologife for Vanburgh. For though it may be difficult to pleafe ir any other form of architedure thian what we fee in daily ufe; yet in an art which has not nature for its model, the mind recoils with diddain at the idea of an exclufive fyftem. The Greeks did not imagine, that when they had invented a good thing, the faculty was ex aufted, and incapable of producing an ther. Where hauld we have admired, at this day, the beauty of the Ionic order, if after the Doric had been invented, it had been conindered as the ne plus ultra of art; and every deviation from its proportions reprobated as barbarous imnovations? Vanburgh's atteinpt therefore feems to have been an effort of genius : and if we can keep the imagination apart from the five orders, we
muft allow, that he has created a magnifcent zubole; which is invefted with an air of grandeur, feldom feen in a more regular ftyle of building. Its very defeets, except a few that are too glaring to be overionked, give it an appearance of fomething beyond common; and as it is furrounded with great objects, the eye is fruck with the whole, and takes the parts upon truft, What made Vanburgh ridiculous, was his applying to fmall houfes a ftile of architecture which could not polifly fucceed but in a large one. In a fmall houfe, where the grandeur of a whole cannot be attempted, the cye is at leifure to contemplate parts, and meets with trequent occation of difguf. Gilpin's "Obiervations on the Mountans and Lakes of Cumberland and Weftmoreland.'

In the buildings of Vanburgh, who was a poet as well as an architect, there is a greater difplay of imagination than we fhall find perhaps in any other; and this is the ground of the effect which we feel in many of his works, notwithftanding the faults with which many of them are juftly charged, For this purpore Vanbrugh appears to have had recourfe to fome principles of the Gothic architecture; which, though not fo ancient as the Grecian, is more fo to our imagination, with which the artift is more concerned than with abfolute truch. Sir Jo/bua Reynolds' Difcourje 1786. p. 25.

To fpeak of Vanburgh in the language of a painter, he had originality of invention; he underftood light and fladow, and had great fkill in compofition. To fupport his principal object, he produced his fecond and third groups or mafies, He perfectly underftood in his art what is the moft difficult in ours, the conduct of the back-ground, by -which the defign and invention is fet of to the greateft advantage. What the back-ground is in painting, in architeeture, is the real ground on which the building is erected; and no architect took greater care that his work fhould not appear crude and hard; that is, it did not abruptly start out of the ground without expectation or preparation.

This is a tribute which a painter owes to an architect who compofed like a painter, and was defrauded of the due reward of his merit by the wits of his time, who did not underitand the princi-
ples of compofition in peetry better than he; and who knewf litile or nothing of what he underftood perfectly, the general ruling principles of architecture and painting.
His fate was that of the great Perrault ; both were the objects of tire petulant far-
cafins of factious men of letters; and both have left fome of the firelt ornaments which to this day decorate their feveral countrics; the Façade of the Louvre, Blenhem, and Caftle Howard. Ibivl. 28.

MEMENTO to the LOVERS of FRENCI WINES.
[From Dr. Watson's (the Bifhop of Landaff*) Chemical Effays]

NEITHER Cenufe, nor Litharge, nor Minium, have any tafte, but any of thefc fubftances being boiled in diftilled vinegar, which has an acid tafte, will be diffolved in it; and the folution being cryftallized will give one of the f weetelt fubftanses in nature, called Saccharum Saturni, or fugar of lead. It is this property, which lead has of acquiring a lweet tafte by folution in an acid, that has rendered it fo ferviceable to thofe wine merchants, who, refpecting their own profit more than the lives of their cuftomers, have not fcrupled to attempt recovering wines; which had turned four, by putting into them large quantities of Cerufe, or Litharge. I believe this adulteration is punifhed with death in fome parts of Germany; and it is to be wilhed that it met with that punifhiment every where. In 1750 , the Farmers Gencral in France being altonilhed at the great quantities du vin gaté which were brought inte Paris, in order to be made into vinegar, redoubled their refearches to find out the caufe of the great increafe in that article; for near 30,000 hog theacis had been annually brought in for a tew years preceding the year 1750, whereas the quantity annually loit in $4^{\circ}$ years before, did not exceed 1,200 hoytheads. They dif overed, that feveral wine increhants, affuming the name of
vinegar merchants, bought thefe four wine ${ }^{3}$ (which were ftill rendered more four by the cultom of pouring into each hoghead fix pints of vinegar belore it was feld) and atterwards, by means of litharge, rendered them palatable, and fold them as genuine wines $\%$. Our Englifh vintners, there is reafot to fear, are not lefs fcrupulous in the ufe of this poifon, than the French wine merchants ; for it not only corrects the acidity of four wincs, but it gives a richriefs to meagre ones, and by this property, the temptation to ufe it is much encreafed.

The reader may foon furnifh himielf with the means of detecting lead when diffulued in wine. Let him boil together in a pint of -water, an ounce of quick-lime, and half an ounce of flour of brimitone, and whicri the liquor, which will be of a yellow colour, is cold, let him pour it into a bottle, and corking it up, referve it for ufe. A few drops of this liquor being let fall into a glafs of wine ot cydef, containing lead; will change the whole into a colour more or lefs brown, according to the quantity of lead which it contains ; if the wine be wholly free from lead, it will be rendered turbid by the liguor, but the c lour will be rather a dirty white, than a blackiff brown.

* Of this great manforneching thould be known-and it is to his credit that he cannot be known too much.

Weftmoreland has to boaft his birth, and he was educated there. From that fchool he derived a tolerable acquaintance with the claffics, aninduftrinus habit of life, and, what was bad, a provincial accent, which improved life has not removed.

Trinity College, Cambridge, had him next. He was there famons when a fudent for application and Kendal blue hofe, which he always wore. In taking his degrees he was hight amongit the wiranglers, propheric of his being fo now.
His learning mide hinn a Fellow, and recommended him to be one of the College Tutors. He had for his antagonit Mr. Poftlethwayte, a great mathematician, who went on proving himfelf in the wrong, and demonftrated himfelf into a fmalliving in the counery. The latter knew nothing of the world ; the former did, and found it the beft knowledge-

> "The maners living as they rifc."

In progrefs of time he was appointed public Profeffor of Cnemiftry. Here he firt formed the batis of that fame and charatter which alterwards followed him. In the line of chemiftry Cambridge never bodted any thing like him. Whole days did he and bis workman, Holfuan, pafs in the laboratoty. In their firft experiments, they broke retorts brought on diforders, blew themfelves up, and at laft their work fhop. But the Bifhop went on, " nothing daunted," and at length eltablifhed his chemic charater.

About this period Ductor Rutherford dicd, and Watfon was appointed in his room to the Profeffrimip of Divinity-about chis time too he obtained another fpecies of divinityhe married.
As no lnnger holding a Fellowlhip, he was allowed this privilege. From this period nothing came forth but his cheinical elfays and lome domeltic ones-but thofe of chemitry have fprear the widett. All have read and admired his book.-In the recommendation to See-may be placed great merit-perfonal remembrance-ana his pupil the Duks of rutiand.
t Exam. Chy. de differ, Subs, par M. Sage, p. 157 .

## LETTERS of the PASTON FAMILY.

To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

AS in your entertaining collection for laft month, you favoured your readers with tivo Love-epiftles written by Margery Brews, who exhibits fo captivating a portrait of her own amiable mind in Mi. Fenn's new publication, I enclufe you an accurate fac-fimile of her hand-writing. It is made from an original letter to her hufband, while fle was big with her firt child. This off-track is recommended to your poprlar Magazine, as a characteriftic memorial of a female who, difdaining all ideas of prudery or interef, ingenuoufly avowed her paffion for a young gentlinaan who courted her under fome diladvantages, but afterwards married her. From a tender mifters fhe became a prudent wife. Her fentiments therefore, in both fituations, cannot fail to be read with delight, as long as the feelings of nature exprefied with graceful fimplicity, and an ambition to behave properly on all necafions, continue to deferve applaufe. Such a notice of a woman who died almoft three hundred years ago, will efcape every imputation of partiality or defign.- I may add, that the very delicate manner in which her condition is pointed out, exactly refembles the account that Fur Ellen has given of herfelf in the old Ballad of Chilld Waters:
"My girdle of gold that was too long,
"Is now too chort for me."
See Percy's Collection, 3 d edit. Vol. III. p. 55.
I know not, Gentlemen, when the public has been prefented with a more curious and interefting work than the two volumes quarto from which you have already made one extract, and may poffibly add a fecond, at the inftance of

Your conitant Reader, \&cc. \&cc.

To my right reverend and worfhipful hufand John Paston.

RIGHT reverend and worfhipful hufband, I recommend me to you, defiring heartily to hear of your welfare, thanking you for the token that ye fent me by Edmund Perys, praying you to weet that my mother fent to my father to London for a gown cloth of * muftyrddevyllers to make of a gown for me; and he told my mother and me when he came home, that he charged you to buy it, after that he was come out of London.

I pray you, if it be not bought, that you will vouchfafe to buy it, and fend it bome as foon as ye may, for I have no gown to wear this winter but my black and my + green a lyer, and that is fo cumberous that I am weary to wear it.

As for the girdle that my father behefted (promifed) me, I fpake to him thereof a little before he yed (went) to London laft; and he faid to me that the fault was in you, that ye would not think thercupon to do make it (to have it made) ; but I fuppofe that it is not fo, he faid it but for a ikenfacion. 'an ex. cufe.) I pray ye if ye dare take it upon you, that ye will vou chfafe to do make it (to bave it made) againgt ye come home, for I had never more need thereof than I have now, for I am waxed fo fetys (prettily) that I may not be girded in no bar of no girdle that I have but of one. Elizabeth Peverel $\ddagger$ hath been fick fifteen or fixteen weeks of the fciatica; but fhe fent my mother word by Kate, that fle fhould come hither when God fent time, though fie flould be $\&$ crod in a barrow.

[^1]John of Dam was here, and my mother difocovered me to him, and he faid by his truth, that he was not gladder of nothing that he heard this twelve month, than he was thereof.

* I may no longer live by my craft. I an difrovered of all men that fee me.

Of all other things that ye defired that $I$ fhould fend you word of, I have fent you word of in a letter that I did write on our Lady's-day laft was. The Holy Trinity have you in his keeping.
Written at Oxnead in right great $\dagger$
hafte on the Thurflay next before Saint Thomas's day.

I pray you that ye will wear the ring with the $\ddagger$ image of Saint Margaret, that I fent you for a remembrance, till ye come home. Ye have left me fuch a remembrance that maketh me to think upon you both day and night when I would fleep.

Oxnead, Yours,
Thurfday, MARGERY PASTON. 181h Dec. 1417,
${ }_{17}$ Edw. IV.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

> An ACCOUNT of Dr. ROBERT BOLTON.
[Concluded from Page 76.]

1 HE laft work which Dr. Bolton gave the public was not the leaft valuable. It was intitled "Letters and Tracts oir the Choice of Company, and other Subjects, Sro. 1761. This he dedicated to his early, patron Lord Hardwicke, to whom he had infcribed The Employment of 'Time, and who at this period was no ionger Chancellor. In his addrefs to this nobleman, he fays, "An addrefs to your Lordfhip on this occation in the whal fyle would as ill fuit your inclinations as it doth my age and profeflion. We are both of us on the confines of eternity, and fhould therefore alike make truth our care, that truth which duly in-
fluencing our practice will be the fecurity of our eternal happinefs.
"Diftingui(hed by my oblligations to your Lordfhip, I would be fo by my acknowledgements of them : I would not be thought to have only then owned them when they might have been augmented. Whatever teftimony I gave of refpect to you when in the highelt civil uffice under your Prince, I would exprefs the fame when you have retigned it ; and fhew as Itrong an attachment to Lord Hardwicke, as I ever did to the Lord Chancellor.
"Receive, therefore, a tribute of thanks, the laft which I am cver likely

I may no longer live by my craft ] The lady appears to mean, that no art is drefing herdelf, will any longer difgrife her pregnancy.

+ -in great halte.] The authors of the letters in this Pafton collection, almort diways mention the great hafte in which they wrote; a circumitance to be accounted for from the unfrequency and uncertainty of communication between one part of the kinglom and another. As letters could then only be difpatched by chance, they were never prepared but on "the fpur of occafion," and till fome accidental courier, or traveiler, appeared to take charge of them. They were therefore almolt always precipitately indited, while he who was to carry them away, waited to receive them.
Friar John Mowth, Vol. I. p. 259, atter the words great hafte, adds, "in yous manor, after meat;" a time which perhaps the good Friar thought unfavourable to compoition, and could have fpent in fome purluit more delectable to the feelings confeciuent on a bearty dinner.
$\ddagger$ the image of Saint Margaret.] Perhaps the writer's own name had inAtucaced her choice of a faintly patronefs. The painted or coulptured Margaret, however, would certaisly put Mr. Patton in mind of his Margaret at home. Such indeed might have been his lady's defign, when fhe fent him this tuken of her rememabrance.
N.B. As foon as the letters of this age were made up, a filken twine was paffed through all the folds of them. The ends of the twine were then united under the Cial, and fecured by it.-- The dots in the reprefentation of the outide of the epitie bofire us, denote the puncures made by the needle that introduced the lilk.

Ihe fize of thefe tyiftes is generally fimall; tor no paper had then been made in Eygland; and fuch as was imported mut have been fcarce. The Pafton correfprodence is entirely on paper of French manufacture.
in this manner to pay. - But I am haftening to my grave, with a profpect which mult he highly pleating to me, unlefs divefted of all juit regard to thofe who farvive me."

We have already obferved, that Dr. Kolton was originally of a valetudinarian habit, though he preferved hintelf by temperance to a comfiderable age. In the preface to the work now under confideration, he fpeaks of the feebie frame he with fo much difficulty fupported; and afterwards fays, "My decay is now fuch, that it is with what I write as with what I act; I fee in it the faults which I know not how to amend." He, however, furvived the publication of it two years, dying in London, where he came for Dr. Addington's advice, on the 26 th Nov. $\mathrm{r}_{7} 5_{3}$, and was buried in the porch butween the firf and lecond door of the parifh-church of Si. Mary, Reading. Since his death, a plain marble has been erected to his memory, with the following infeription.

## To

## Robert Bolron, L. L.D. Dean of Carlifle,

and twenty-five years Vicar of this parifh, who died Nov. 26, 1763, aged $65^{*}$,
This Monument is erected by his Widow,
That the memory of
a pious, diligent, and affectionate paftor may not be buried with him.
For a more extewive influence
of religion and virtue,
his Writings are the bef monument.
The following character of him is extracted from a fermon preached in his parith-church by W. H. Wray, M. A. now Rector of Darley, near Derby, and contains, we are affured, no more than what inight with ftrict juttice and truth have been faid of Dr . Bolton.
"His piety claims our firft attention, as it was the feundation of his other virtues. On this fubject his expreflions, hen he could not be fufpected of affuming an appearance, were ever accompanied with an awfulnefs and reverence that befpoke the worthieft fentiments of the great Being to whom they ware referred. The failings of rood men are expoted to the world, while the example of their beft hours, their hours of privacy, is gencrally
loft to it. I am happy, therefore, that I can fhew you our friend even in has clofet for your imitatios. 'That he obferved his Saviour's command to pray in fecret to his Heavenly Father, expecting from him only his reward, might have been prefumed from the refolute exclution of his family from his private apartment at certain hours of the day. And that thefe fhort-retirements were devoted to his intercourfe with Heaven, may with certainty almoft be concluded by me at leait, who have Cometimes furprifed him with figns of the moft ardent devotion, when it was evidently through his inadvertence that I found admiffion. His family were twice in the day affembled to join with him in addreffes to God, and to profit by the example of his piety: three evenings in the week they received the further advantage of a thort inftruction, to convince them of the truth of the chriftian religion, or exhort them to the practice of it. And it ought not perhaps to be pait over in filence, that, even in his journies, his family devotions were never intermitted. His attendance on the fervice of the church is well known. His motives to it, befides the view of joining in expreffions of devotion himfelf, were, that he might fet an example of it to his parifhoners, to his neighbours, to his brethren; and, indeed, that he might contribute to what he always thought to be the great end of public worlhip, the keeping up in the world the belief of God and of his interpolition; the belief that he had eftablifhed a religion as the rule of our conduct, our recommendation to his favour, and the means of our perfection and our happinefs.
"His reverence of God was accompanied with a lively faith in the perfon whom he had employed, and means which he had appointed for the redemp. tion of man from corruption and mortality. Believing in God, he believed alfo in Chrift; not with an enthufiaftic faith, increafing his confidence in his Saviour's merits in proportion as he multiplied the needs of them, nor with a dead faith, but with a faith that fhewed itfelf by a very exemplary charity and temperance.
"W Were I to enlarge on his daily courfe of temperance and felf-denjal, to which I was a more immediate witnels, 1 might be thought to intend a reproacin to the greatelt part of my audience.

* Our readers are defired to correct the date of Dr. Bolton's birth, and for 1690 , read 1698.
"r Of his charities, let the poor, the fick, the difiefled of every denomination be his winefles. One mouth might not fiffice to relate them, any more than one place contained them. Every proper object that was within the reach of his abilities, thared his relief. And in this he did not found a trumpet before him to proclaim his liberality; for, though he thought himfelf obliged, as a clergyman, to be an example of what he preached, yet many of his bounties are known, merely becaufe they could not be concealed; difclofed cither by the gratitude of thofe who had received them, or by the accounts delivered in from others, through whofe hands they were unavoidably tranimitted.
"It is not enough that a paftor poffers the virtues of a chriftian : his character he thought to be incomplete without a zeal to recommend them pioportioned to their importance. Conitantly almoft refiding in this place, he was careful that his light might fhine in it. The piety, the temperance, the charity, which he cultivated in himfelf, he held forth to all by his claily example, and preffed upon you by his weekly inituetion and exhortation, carefully prepared, and earneftly delivered. Nor did he confine himfelf to the fated times of exhortation; at all times his charities to the body were made a means of recommending his private inftuctions, that more excellent charity to the fonl. But particularly was he attencive to the training of infancy in the way's of God, in the knowledge of duty, and if poftible in the habitual performance of it, by feizing the mind and foring it with religious principles, before either habits could be perfected or prejudice confirmed.
- But as his charities were not cónfined to his parifh, fo neither were his intructions. The world at large, he was zealous to inform and to amend. Befides the mariy writings which he publifhed for the promoting ot chriftian virtue, he had planned a work to prove the truth and the mportance of Chritian principles; his earneft attention to which may not improbably have fhortened that life, which he has been often heard to fay, he thought no longer defirable than while it could be uiefuliy employed.
"Having now accompanied our friend to his lateit period, fhall we lament that he refteth from his labours, and is gone to the reward of them? If we do, let us,
however, reap the laft benefit we can receive from him; let us attend hime through this important perind, and fee how a good man can dare to die.
"By his exhortations to his family at the beginning of his diforder, he evicueatly confidered it as the fummons for his departure. In his converiation he treated it as a leffon of humility and dependence. His whole deportment throughout it, fhewed him pious and affectionate, and, as he profeffed himfelf to be, perfectly refigned to the will of God. "I pray not, faid he, for life, I do not defire it." He prayed, indeed, that God would moderate his diforder; and he prayed molt earneftly that he might be piepared to meet him. In both, I truft he was heard, His diforder ruas moderated, and, as he hiinfelf declared, he had peace with God ; that peace, my brethren, which ai this moment paffeth our underftanding.
"Reduced as he was by his illnefs from the fuperiority of parts and learning, his excellent habits and difpofitions remained with him to the laft; proving to us the importance of having feaionably cultivated them, and demonltrating how fit a preparation for the kinguom of Heaven refilis from that converion to infant fimplicity of heart and manners, which our Saviour makes fo effential an ingredient in the chriftian character:
"When we fee nature thus in its decay we view in our imaginations the ruin of fome frately edifice. We lament the walte of time, yet while we lament we admire. We trace, in the remains of ormament, the noble delign and the mafterly execution. We figh, perhaps, that it is a ruin, yet we own it to be the ruin of magnificence.
"If any other teftimony be wanting than that which I am confident you all bear to the excellency of the character which we have been confidering, and to the propricty of our application of it I may adel the expreffions made ufe of in letters of condolance by two very eminent perfons, with whom our friend had the earlieft and the moft intimate connection. * One of them obferves, that the whole courfe of his life was a proper preparatiori for fuch a death as concluded it. \& The other, after Speaking of him as the oldet acquaintance he had in the worid, adds, "The efteem and affection I had for him " increafed in proportion to the time I " had known him. Hie was in excel" lent fcholar, as weil as a moft piows
«s chuiftian; as exemplary in his life, as " he was inftructive in his writings; and " his death is a great lofs to the public, " as well as to his private friends."

To this character, which thofe who knew Dr. Bolton will readily fubfribe, we fhall add from the infermation of a correfpondent, that our author was a very tall naan, very thin, very brown, He underftoad well, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Spanifh, Italian, and French. It was a long time before he could pre-
vail on himfelf to fubfribe the 39 Articles for preferment; but at laft, as auticies of peace, and fo far forth as authorized by fcripture, he did; for it was generally fuppoied he did not approve of all the Athanainan doctrine. He married Mis. Hoimes, a widow-lady, with whom he livel about 25 years in great domeftic happinclis, but left no chiliden by her. Befides the feveral performances already mentioned, he wrote and printed a Vifitation Sermon in the year 174.

## THE

# LONDON.REVIEW, <br> A ND <br> <br> LITERARY JOURNAL. 

 <br> <br> LITERARY JOURNAL.}

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quild dulce, quid non.
Difertations on the Origin, Nature, and Purfiits of Intelligent Beings, and of Divine Providence, Religion, and Religious Worhip. In the courfe of which, the Honour and Dignity of the Supreme Being is vindicated from the abfurd, if nots impious Suppofition, that by a particular or partial Frovidence he interferes in, influences, and directs the Thoughts and Determinations of Individuals, and the Political Government, Changes, and Events of States and Ki.ngdoms. To which is added, a neceffary and moit equitable Suggettion and Plan for the Relief of the prefent Exigencies of the State, the Burdens of the People, and a more honourable Mode for fupporting the Clergy. Alfo an effiential Sketch for a more rational Form of Worfhip, and a new Liturgy. By J. Z. Holwell, F. R. S. 8yo. 2s. 64. Cadell.

WE have very feldom fen a title-page exhibit fo juf and full an argument of the work it introduced, as tinat which is now before us. It is only deficient in not informing the reader, that the honour and dignity of the Supreme Being is in thefe Difiertations (endearoured to be) vindicated on the tranfinigration of fouls, and the other principles of the Gentoo religion. Mr. Holwell, the author, reiided feveral years in India, during which time he applied himfelf affiduouily in acquiring the literature of the Bramins, for whofe doctrines and manners he conctived a moft enthufiattic affection, as he has fully demonftrated in his former Differtations on the Metemprychofis of the Bramins, added to his interefting Hiftorical Events of Indoftan.

The prefent work is a kind of fupplement to the above-mentioned Treatilcs; though he fays in an advertiferment prefixed to it, that it contains variations in
fentiment from his "earlier productions "fubmitted to the public eye. To this,* fays he, " our apology will be flort:"increafe of years, experience, obfer"s vation, and (we hope) juft reflections, "have produced there variations." What a pity is it, that a gentleman poifeifed of the beft intentions, and the greateff benevolence of heart, as difplayed in all his pages, could not have carried his experience and $j u / f$ reffections a little farther than he has done, and fo have ayoided the many abfurdities, and grofs inconfitencies, which form the very batis and fience of his fcheme !
The pre-exiftence of the human foul was the doctrine of Socrates and Plato, and has been embraced by feveral chriftian philofophers. But this, like mok other tenets, has been underftood in various degrees and modifications. According to Mr. Holwell's account of the Gentoo friptures," "The Eternal One, " in the fulnee's of time, refolved to par-
"t ticipate his glory and effence with "beings capable of feeling and fharing " his beatitude, and of adminiftering " to bis glory:" and hence intelligent or angelic beings were created. Thus far our author is perfedty rational, and as erthodox as the moft orthodox divine could with him. Free-arency, or indeperdence of the reill, he calls "the " birth-right of all inteiligem beings ;" and certainly every other folution of the origin of evil is a dreadful inpeachment of the Deity. It is generally tuppofed, he fays, that the number of intelligent beings created was immenfe, but that only one-third of them rebelled. Thefe" "w were fubdued, tried, judged, " and conderned to fuffer certain pu" rifhmeats and degradations for a cer"taik fipace of iinse, in a due proportion " to the culpability of the indiviciual."This refolution, he fays, gave rife to a fecond material creation (Was the firit a naterial creation? /, which was formed on tuch occuelt principles as only to exift durisg the Spaci for the punifhment and frobation of the fallen ipirits."The fouls or fpirits animating every mostal organied form are the identical apoitate angels." $\qquad$ " Man and brute are inteligent beings, anmating corrupt and mostal forms."-Again he fays, "The varions and innumerable mortal forirs allotted for the mare immediate impurioment of the oftending fpirits." Thus the magyots in ow checte, and all animated nature, are vivilied by fallen angets; and to account for the different intellets of animals, he has recourfe to organization. The fpace of time alloted for punifiment and probation in morral bodies may be millions of years, he fays, for aught we know to the contrary, during which time the fpurt is always fhifting its temporary prifon. Near the exd of his bock he very gravely fays," As " our thread of life is fpun fine," (Mr. H. is old) "and probably will foon " break, we wifh, before our lot takes " piace for animating fome other mortal " form, to leave a legacy to our fellow"crcatures worthy their acceptance, \&c." At the angelic creation, he fays, the Surreme Being confitituted them of different ranks ; forae with fuperior intellectual powers and abilities: fome hold highly exalicd ranks, fome more fubordinate. The highieft rank moftly inhabits the liuman form, and in this rank are many different tribes. It was this rank that was the great intitgators of the angetic revolt ; aud the tribe that was moof
guilty has, cver ince the materiey creation, animated thí prietts of all religions, particularly the cinriftian, and of the chriitian moit particularly the dignified clergy.
"The fallen fipirits animating this trive," fays he, "ftiled by themfelves the mer "" of Gorl, we may with the higheft cer" tainty concinde were the very prime " projecrors, leaders, and moft active "abcitors of the revolt in Heaven; and "failing in their attempt againft their " God and Creator, but ftill influenced "" by the fame principle, namely, an in" fitiable thirft for power and dominion, " they meditated how they thould fub". ject their fellow rebels to their fasy " and govcrmment here below; which, " taking the advantage of their original " fuperior faculties and art, they were " catily enabled to accomplifh in the "following manner"-which we thus alhridge; by alliming an external fanctity of manners, pertiaai.ing the peopie that fomething fucred was annexed to their perions and charaiters, pretending familiar intercourle with the Deity, and that he would grant their petitions, and that their daily intercefion on behalf of fimmers was effatially neceffary; all which they fupported by what our author often calls a moft impious tenet and primeiple, by inculcating the doctrine, that " God by lis peculiar and partial " providence perpetually interfered in the "trantaztions of individuals." And thus, fays he, by the crafty infinuations of this malignant tribe, (i. e. the chriftian priefthoud) operating on the contrition, fears and appreieenfions of the multitude, they rofe to power and dominion, impioufly affumed the prerogatives and attributes of the Deity, trod on the necks of kings, and were "e either openly or "covertly the astive promoters of per"fecutions, blood and flaughter, rebei" lions and murders."
Having thas branded every chriftian clurch for the temporary chormities of fome individuals, he proceeds to enumerate the various auts by which the malignant firirits involve their fellorv rebels inlabiting moital forms into deeper guilt and milery. In his Differtations formerly publified Mr. Holwell fays, that Branahy, Moses, and Christ, was the fame identical clofen fpirit. Here he fays, "their doctrines have all "fuffered the fame mutilated and cor"rupted fate by the fame milchievous " malignant fipirits." According to Mr. H . one would think Chritt's doatrine was entirely loit, that its corruption be-
gan with the Apofles, and that he is the only man in the fecret of what it original. ly was. The corruptions of religion afford, it is true, a wide field for honelt indignation; but there is no need that, like Mr. Holwell, we fhould run quite wild on the fubject. Indeed all thoughout, Mr. H. appears perfectly confident that he is quite in the fecret of every thing refpecting our Creator and intellectual beings.

We now come to the other arts of the malignant fpirits, which we truft will give our readers fome rifible entertainment.

The firft of thefe arts, to plunge mankind deeper in guilt and mifery, is the ficarch of knowledge, arts and fciences. And he begins with the moft ancient, Altronomy. Here the poor Chaldcans are fadly abufed; and "the fupcrior ta" lents," he fays, " of Pythagoras, "Ptolony, Copernices, Tycho Brahe, * Galileo, Des Cartes, Newton, and "the reft of the ftar-gazers, have been "totally mifapplied." Navigation, aidell by aitronomy and geography, fall next under our author's fevere cenfure. Here he fays, "the malignant fpirits feem to " have reached the ne plus ultra, or ex"treme of their malicious purpoles;" and that the Deity, by placing the expanded and fometimes tempeftuous ocean between nations, "exhibits an incontelfible proof," that they fhould never have communication with each other. Better and more fober philofophers, however, have confidered the ocean as appointed by nature to be the great and moit commodious highrway, if we may to call it, from country to country.

The art of Printing is next abufed: " What dire milchiets has it not pro"d duced!" And he cnumerates "ro's mance, fiction, novels, poetry, and "mufic," as tribes dependent on it ; all of improper and dangerous tencioncies, and "calculated to luill to Itupor the "imaginations of thoughtiles beings." His own apology for printing is, that if " every author took up the pen from the "fame benevolent motives (as he (ild), " the art would not then be a fubject for "cenfure." Modeft indeed!

Politics, or the arts of deceit and fraud, and Tactics, or the art of war and murder, are next execrated; and the late fiege of Gibraltar is mentioned with horror, and held up as a proof that the Deity is a mere" palfive jpectutor of the tranizetions or mankind." As if felfdefence, or the defence of our juit rights,
were not implanted in us by the Great Author of our being.
"The art of Painting in all its " branches," falls next under Mr. Holwell's fury. He calls it " an irrational, " unprofitable, and mifchicvous purlizt, " both in its profeffors and adinirers; " an art conceived by indolence, brought " furth by vanity, nurfed by affectation, "and fupported by pride, oftentation, " and prodigality." Indecent paintings our author juftly cenfures; but few, wa believe, will agree with his condemmation of hiftory-painting, as only perpetuating "the memory of a race of beings, whicn " have been" (bail grammar, Mr. Holwell; indeed you have many inftances of it) "a peit to fociety, a difgrace to the " human form and intellect, and the bane " of all moral rectitude." With the mo:ality of Hogarth's works, however, our author is highly pleafed, but to landfcape and portrait painting he gives no quarter. Of the former he fays, "Of "what real ufe is this labour beitowed? " $A^{*}$ wate of time and talents to cover a " wall, when at the fame time a man "s may look out of his window and enjoy "s the fame fubject in much higher and "tranfendant perfection." And he concludes this fection with lamenting that the genius of painters, whom he compliments as "polite, inoffenfive in "their manners, and fagacious, - had " not a more active bias for the real be" nefit of their fellow-creatures." So there is no merit in affiting and cultivating the imagination; and Sir Johua ought to throw away his pencil, and be much better employed in filling a dung. cart, or in mending old fhoses.

Architecture is next condemned, whenever it goes beyond what is necelfary for "convenience and fhelter from "the inclemency of feaions." And Chronology he calls, "one of the lealt "excufable refeazches that has employed "t the genius of indolent, fedentary " men."

War is again introduced, and without the fmalleft regard to juft or mingint, is execrated in the lump; and " the chrittian "priefthood, he lays, but more particu-
" larly that part of them itiled dignniza-
"ries of the church," have taken " an
"active part in molt if not in a!l" the wars he enumerates.

Our author now returns to the corruptions of the pure doctrines of ChrisT; and feems to affume to himfelf the fole knowledge of what thefe pure doctrines were. The liturgy of our cinurch,
fyftems, creeds, and man's authority, are devereiy arraigned, condemmed, and defpifed. Yet, ftrange to tell, our author takes upon himfelf to propole and give a new liturgy of his own felection and compiling, which he confidently pronounces unexceptionable. It may be gone through in about five minutes: and the minilter, he fays, will be relieved from a drudgery, and will "find his yoke eafy and his burthen light ;" and the congregation, heaffures us, will be all alert in their devotions. Nor is the :abe the only liberality of our author towards the officiating clergy. It is his plan, that all pre-eminence among the clergy flould be abolifhed; and that all Archbifhops, Bifhops, Deans, Prebends, Vicars, and Rectors, fhould be itript of their benefices, and all Colleges deprived of their endowments, which onght to "f revert to the original rightiul owners,
"The Public, and be appropriated to
"the relief of the prefent heavy and de" plorable exigencies of the State." And out of this fund our author thus propoles to provicie for the clergy: "That a fti"s pend of five hundred pounds per ann.
" exempt from all taxes, office-fees,
o6 \&c. be ettablifhed for every married
" incumbent, and three hundred for
" every one unmarried, in lieu of all
" tithes, furplice-fees, \&c. —— with a
" decent and commodious parfonage
" houfe, handfomely furnifhed at all
"points: the whole to be kept in repair
" by the Government, and the itipend to
" be paid half-yearly from the Trea-
"fury." And to complete the fcheme, the King or his Minifters are to "ordain " and prejent men of found and tried " morals" to the priethood; "profound " learning and knowledge in the dead " languages being abiolutely non-effon"tials."

We cannot but fmile to think what a bleffed fet of clergymen a late Minifter, Lord S-, or indeed any Statefiman, would have ordained, or ordain. And what an important reliet the St.te would receive from M . Holvell's plan, that all Colleges fhould be fripped ot their endowments, and the richer clergy of their benefices, will caflly appear trom the following facts. In England and Wales there are tppoards of ten thoufand churches and chapels, or cures; and counting from the Arcinifnop down to the Curate, we may dafcly calculate the ciergy of Engiand and Wales, notwithftanding pluralities, to amount to $t \in n$ houland. Now fup ofing o.le half
marries, and the other unmarried, the married half at five hundred each per amm. will requite two millions and five hundred thourand pounds to pay them; and the ummaried half, at thre hundred each per ann. one million and five hundred thoufand pounds; in all four millions! beides the endle's expence and clamour that would arife, were Government bound to repair and replace the parfonages and houfhold furniture of ten thoufand clergymen!!! At the utmoft ftretch, all the funds propofed by Mi . Holwell to be feized by Govermment, would not amount to one million. And thus by an enormous and unfupportable balance againf Government, " the prefent heavy and deplorable exigencies of the State" are to be relieved, according to our fagacious author's moff admirable propotal.

Such is the great out-line of Mr. Holwell's truly curious work; and if we have paffed our ufual bounds in reviewing it, we hope our readers will forgive us for the entertaimment which we luppofe his extravagant reveries will certainly give them. We fhall beg to fubjoin a few remarks, and then conclude.

The doctrine of a particular Providence, Mr. Holwell arraigns as highly impious and blaiphemous; as the very batis of priefteraft, and all the horrid evils which he afcribes to the chriftian clergy. Yet we have already cited him raying, that this prefent fate of the material world " is formed on fuch oc. "cult principles as only to exift during "the fpace for the punifiment and prs"bation of the fallien firits." And in page ins he fays, "The fpirit's perpe"tual fucceffion to animate other mortal "forms, on the diffolution of its pre. "fent prifon, is a viriual purgratory, and " an immediate reward or punithment "for their virtues or vices in their pre"ceding form of exiftence." Now, how the merit or demerit of the individual in a tate of probation, or how his virtues or vices can receive an immediate reward or puminment, on every change of his mortal prifon, withont the noting attention of a paricular Providence, we confefs we caniot comprehend. If any with our anthor fhould $f y$, that the Deity at the material creation appointed certain occult general laws to govern it, it is faying nothing but mere occult words. without idea; and if our author will fay that thete occult laws, of which he knows nothing, are to perfect as to take infpec - ; sion of the virtues or viees of the individual,
ridual; an infpection abfolutely included in the idea of prohation, of rewards and punifments; be it known to him, that he has then moff viritually admitted, to every intent and purpcic, of a particular providence.
Other parts of our author's reforms are ftiil more ridiculous. He does not frem to poffets one idea that the refinement of the imagination, and enlargement of the miderfanding, have the fmallef tendency to explain or enforce the beauty and infinite advantages of moral reditude. According to him, mation ought not to vifit nation, and the more that mankind are brutalized, they will. be the happier and the better.
If any of our readers would wifh to he acquainted with Mr. Holwell's former Tieatifes on his beloved Gentoos, we would rccommend to his perufal the elabrate Rnquiry into the Relligious. Tenets and Philofophy of the Brahmins, in:ierted at the end of the feventh book of the Englifh tranflation of the Lufiad.
In his former Treatifes Mr. Holwell fays, that the terms of falvation revealed by Brahma, confifted, amung other things, of the fallen fpirit's tranfimigration eighitynine times through mortal forms ; but we flall cite the above Enquiry, which particularly examines Mr. H.'s tenets. "Whatever animal deftroys the mortal "form of another, be it that of a gnat, " bee, cow, or man, thall be plunged " into the Onderah, (i. e. the place of "darknefs) for a Lpace, and from " thence fhall begin anew the 89 trani" migrations, notwithtanding whatever " number it may have formicily com" pleted.- This, however, we will ven" ture to call highly unphilofophical. "Nature has made almolt all the crea" tion of fifhes to feed oa each other; " their purgation therefore is only a " mock trial, and their fpirits would be
" juft where th y were, though millions " of ages were repeated. Mr. H. is as "great pains to folve the reaion why "the finhes were not drowned at the " gencral deluge, when every other " fipecies of unimals fuffered death. The " only reafon for it, he fays, is, that "they were more favoured of God as " more innicemt. Why then are thofe " lel's griity fip rits united to bodies " whole natural inftind precludes them " the very poffibility of falvation? There " is not a bird, perhaps, but eats occa" fiomally infeets and reptiles. Even "the Indian philofopher himfelf, who " lats vermin over-ruin him, who care" fully fiweeps his pati ere he tread upon " it, left he diflodge the foul of an in "feet, and who covers his mouth with a " cloth, leit he fhould fuck in a gnat " with his breath; even he, in every "f falad which he eats, and in every cup " of waier which he drinks, caufts the " death of innumerable living creatures. " His falyation, therefore, according to " Mr. H.'s Centoo fyltem, is as impor"fible as that of the fifhes" - thore more favoured of God, and more imnocent firints, as Mr. Hulweil wildiy calls them.

When an author narrates the religious raatuer's ayd abfurdities of a countiy in which he has travelled, it is proper and fair. But when he becomes a zealous convert to, and enthuliait in fuch incolifirtent and unphilofophical doctrines as Mr . H. himfelf afcribes to his favourite Gentoos, we are loft in furprize at the weaknefs of human nature; and cannot refiain the wifh, that our eaftern travellers would employ themfelves better than in obtruding on their native country, as the moit facred and fublime truths, the wild dreams and incoherent crudities of $\mathrm{In}^{-}$ dian fuperftition and contemptible folly.

Eaquiries concerning Lettres de Cachet; the Confequences of arbitrary Imprifonment; and a Hittory of the Inconveniencies, Diftreffes, and Sufferings of StatePrifoners. Written in the Dungeon of the Caftle of Vincennes, by the Count de Mirabeau. 2 vols. 3\%o. Rcbinfon.

T-HE character of the Count de Mirabeau is already too well known, throughout the enlightened nations of Europe, to require either comment or panegyric from our pen, zealonfly as it is always devoted to the caufe of periecuted merit.

Not lers diftinguifhed by his talents and his virtues, than' by his oppreffions and his misfortunes, to every libera! mind this unliappy, butindependent, and
truly dignified nobleman has long been at once an object of general admiration, refpuct, and pity.

Unlike the famous Mr. Linguet, his quondan fellow. victim of arbitrary power, the Count does not confine himperf to a naked detail of his own perfecutions, or to difcufions merely local, and littie imteretting to any nation but his own.
Thele were the imperfeSions which readered that gentionan"s "IViancins of
the Baftile" fo infipid to the gemerality of readers; but we are happy to obferve, that in the volumes botore us, the zuthor (viewing his perfonal fufferings as a very inferior object) boldly enlarges, with all the zeal of an enlightened politician, philoropher, and philanthropitt, on the horrid abufes of power that have, more or lefs, prevailed in all ages, and in all countries ; demonftrates with equal accuracy, precifion, and force, the fatal effects that always cidd, and that, of wecefity, always maft, refult from every infringement on the naturai rights of mankind, however fecmingly trivial at finf: and difplays in very lively colcurs tige various minute engines by which the frcef: nation upon carth may imperceptibly iofe its liberties, and be lulled into a frate of abject fervituce.

The work is methodically divided into Chapters.

In Chap, I. the author thews irrefraSably, that arbitiary commitments have been formally condemmed by the French laws ever fince the infancy of the Momarchy; and eitablifhes it as a fact, that the "firft and only" edict which gave any thing likea fanction to Lettres de Cachet, is not of an older date than the month of July 1705.

In Chap. II. we are prefented with a manly and very liberal enquiry into the inherent principles of natural right, and with a fucceffion of ideas, the fruit of mrofound refiection, relative to the original formation of focieties; in the courfe of which this grand truth is illuftrated, that the firt cie which binds every human aliociation is a relpect to property, and to jusfice, founded on natural fenfibility, felf-prefervation, and reafon, without the moft remote dependence on any religious fyftem.

In Chapters III and IV , the fubject entered upon in the preceding chapter is farther difcuffed, with arguments tending to evince that facerdotal derpotition is a neaffary caute of civil defpotifm.

In Chap. V. the author takes a llight retrofpect of the origin of the right of panifhment; and without \{cruple pronounces the exercife of jultice to be abSolutely incompatible with arbitrary orders and imprifonments, which he confiders as more formidable to poiitical liberty, and morecrucl to the multitudes of individuals who fuffer thein, than any other fpecies of injury, even forgminary tiolence not excepted.
In Chap. VI. a popular error is combated; and the author with great ingcruity fhe:ws, that licentioufriefs, far from being the cxtrime of liberty, and the natural efeca

In Chap. VII. illuftrations of this fack are adduced from hiltory; which lead the author to maintain, that exertions of a defpotic authority have been always produclive of revolutions; and that the union of the legiflative, the executive, and the judicial powers has invariably proved a fource of defpotifin.

In Chap. VIII, thefe important pofitions are fupported. 'That wherever monarchy is not limited, chance alone can preferve it from tyranny; and, That when govermnent pretends to do every thing of itelf, dedputirm and all its confequences are inevitable.

In Chap. IX. our author, after having powerfully oppofed the affertion of Montefquieu, that in certain cafes it may be expedient to fufpend liberty, makes a variety of pertinent remarks on the iniquity of the ancient oftracifin, on the cenlorfhip, on the law of habeas corpus, \& \& c .

In Chap. $X$. we have ftrictures on the police of great cities, with a definition of the word necessirs in its political acceptation.

In Chap. XI. ftate-prifons, and arbitrary and indefinite imprifonments in general, are viewed in two lights; firft, is they affect the population of a coun-. try ; and, fecondly, as they affect the individuals thereof.

In Chap. XII. the anthor difcovers an intimate acquaintance with the conftitutional hiftory of his country, of which he gives a fuccinct, but very fatisfactory view from the days of Philif le Bel to the prefent period.

In Chap. XIII. recurring to a more immediate confideration of Lettres de Cachet, he proves that thofe difgraceful engines of delpotifm, though more dangerous to the higher than to the lower claftes of the people, are calculated to ftrip both of every thing they poffefs. He likewife fhews, not only that legal forms are neceffary fafeguards for liberty and innocence, but that even the good which may be effected by illegal meaxs is fatal to Society.

In Chap. XIV. the neceffary effect of Lettres de Cachet being to confound the innocent and the guilty, he maintains that circumftance alone to be a fufficient reafon for finally abolimhing the ufe of them.

In Part II. Chap, I. after a few preliminary obfervations, the author prefents fome curious remarks on the pecuniary advantages of the Governor of the Dungeon af Vincemnes; as alfo on the income and tood of the pritoners.

In Chap. II. he enters into more pecuaiary details ; difplays the manauvres by which prifoners are denied the means of complaint ; and mentions the necefiary formalities in writing, even when the Minifter has granted that permiffion.

In Chap. III. he gives a frightful, but, we are afraid, a very juft view of the interior Adminiftration of the Dungeon of Vincennes; which leads him to expofe the vices that prevail in the Conftitution of State-prifons, and to point out the means of afcertaining the perfecutions carried on in them, with a mode by which thofe perfecutions might be remedied.

Such are the general outlines of this elaborate and truly interelting performance, which the ingenious author clofes with the following ftriking obfervations on the Englifh Conftitution; and which we thall lay befure our readers as a fpecimen of the work.
"The author finds it ill fettled, and ill balanced, notwithitanding all its beauties : he endeavours to prove that the political liberty of Englifimen is more defeetive, than their civil liberty is fecured. After difcuffing the principles of that confitution, and dechring open war againft the Exchequer (the fyftem of which fo violently counteracts the principles of civil liberty in England), and the funds, (which muft render the fpirit of the nation wholly mercantile and venal) he maintains that the Reprefentatives of a free Nation ought to be reitrained by their infruclions, if not for the quota of taxes, (the moft effential point, which fhould be feparately confidered) at leaf with refpect to the nature of them, and the mode of their collection. That they ought never to bave the power of arbitrariay burthening commerce, infinitely beyond every calculation to which its profits, foolithly and delufively exaggerated by the mort active imagination, can poffibly amount. Thatit is abfurd to leave them the right of impofing exceffive and perpetual taxes on objects of general confiumption, and of the firlt neceflity. That a free people fhould have fixed ideas of finance, as well as of legiflation, which ought to be fundarnental and facred laws, never to be infringed by their Reprefentatives ; and that wherever the doetrine of impofts is not fixed and immutable, there will neither be true liberty, nor faability, nor repofe, nor durable tranquillity.
"He then obferves, that it is very inconfiftent that the Englin, who have
fought with fo much fury for the abolition of the molt formidable parts of the royal prerogative, hould have fubftituted the prefent fyftem of loans and taxes of every kind, the collection and adminiftration of which, placed in the hands of the Crown, give room for a mode of receipt the moll imcompatible with liberty, for the creation of a multitude of officers and clerks, who befet every port, all the frontiers all the interior clistricts of the kingdom, every city, every town, every citizen; and who being nominated immediately by the Crown, and removable by it at pleafure, arc in a ftate of the ftricteft deper. dence upon the Crown, and give it as exceffive influence. Thefe, lays the author, are the inevitable confequences of the funds, and of the perpetual taxes impofed to form them.
"He then comes to the Civil Lift, or revenue of the King. This anmual fuma of nine handred thoufand pounds fierling, (upwards of one hundred and fixty-one nillions of our money) which is applier at the difcretion of the Minifter to certain purpofes of the government, and chiefly at the difpofition of the King, is paid into the Royal Treafury. What a number of important confequences, and, to cut the matter fhort, fatal to liberty, may fpring from this arrangement, thould the Sovereign dare to prevaricate!
"The Author next obferves, that it is a very imprudent act of confidence to maintain a difciplined army, paid immediately by the King, commanded by him, which ought only to remain on foot one year, 'tis true, and with the confent of Parliament ; but which once levied, is entirely at the difpofal of the Monarch. Unqueftionably, fays he, this prerogative is infinitely fuperior to all thofe he has loft; for a government, however abfolute, if it has no army at command, will be much farther from oppreffion than the moft limited Adminiftration, which conftantly keeping mercenary troops in pay, may, whenever it thinks proper, giverthe moit mortal ftabs to the liberty of an unarmed, unfufpicious people, and fo much the more devoid of military fpirit, that invaluable and neceflary fpring for every nation which would preferve its liberty, in proportion as the legionary Jpirit hall become more extenfive.
"Our Author at length concludes, that individuals have undoubtedly the free exercife of liberty in England, becaufe the laws, and efpecially the criminal laws, and the forms of judgments, (which however are vifibly changing) are admirable
there; butthat England is very far from wheting ralical, in the fane degre thiat it does civil liberty ; and that it never will enjoy it, folong as its reprefontation is imperfect, and its principles of policy continue to be fo vague, fo exaggerated, fo arbitrary and fo variable. The learncd aud juticious Blacktione maintains, that the practice of the trial by peers, or a jury, and the law of Habeas Corpus, are fufficient to fecure the liberties of a mation for ever. I much doubt that, fays the Author; I who am of opinion, that all the parts of Adminiftration hold togethe: by an indifoluble chain, and that civil and political liberty are two inieparable pats of the fame whole, at leait confidering its duration, the principal object of all good legillation. But even on the fuppofition of Blackitone, Britifh Liberty is greatly threatened, or sather
broke in upon; for the Englim by litt?? and litive abandon the titial by jury, and it is not clear that they have a fufficient fecurity for the mainterance of the Hubcas Corpus law, which is fufpended at the moment the Auther is writing (in 1778, during the deteftable war apainit Liberty and America: Traiflaior) fince their Keprefentatives are not $\int$ rivciently dipendent on their Conflituents, nor independent enough of the Sovereign, who, wamed by the terrible examples of the impatient humour of his generous, but impotuous and paffionate fubjeets, ftil! atparently refpects their conftutution; but who is acquining all the power necefo fary to infringe it ; and if he ever attacks it openly, will give it the more mortal ftabs, as from knowing the rifks he runs, he will take his precautions better."

The Happy Ait of Teazing: A Novel. Svo. 3s. 6d, Jameion, Strand.

THE Hercine of this piece is a lively, whinucal, romantic youmg Lariy, prone to sidicule, and full of antince. Mor imagingtion and her condua? are equatly eccentric. She is very jealous of tie luperiority aflumed over the far- fer toy the men; leprebaics the idea that they are overgrown children, and to be treatedas mere inftruments of propacilum and pleafuie; and requires vory itrong and lincommon proois of atiaciment in a lover: Her lover is, on the caher hand, a man of slevatel femomente, cuitivated education, and exculfite fenbility; who, on his part, alfo requies in a Lady whom he would mamy, very marked and decided proofs of contancy and aftection. The paties therefore principally concerned in the fory before us, have recourfe to the moit ingenious and extravagant devices for the purpofe of difcovering each oriber's seal tempers, characters, views, and inclinations. It is, thoughont, to ilfe the vulgar phrafe, Diamond cut diamow. And it is dinficult to tay, who thews the moit ingewity and wit in this conteft of jealons fenfbility, which temmates, after many ftrange adventures, in an happy mion ; and is on that account caled The Happy Art of Teazing. There is an underplot which is cuculated to difplay, in the moft odious colours, the artificial villamy of a Town-Rake, whofe flomes, however, are defeated, and the profperous fuccefo of plain good fenfe and vistue.

Among the various tricks and frataw gems that we find in this eccentric Novel,
a plaufible pretext is found by the Ladies whon we dittinguif by the nams of the filt and fecond lierojne of the piece, to fiac and conime, for a fow duys, the perfor of the man of gallantry who had a piot upon the focond. There is certamly a grat deal of whim, fenfe, and fancy in this prodution ; and a decpinight ints the vations windings of the tuman heart. There is a great varicty of chasacters in it, and liey are well fupportich. The incdonts, though extravarant, are, nevertheifis, not unnatural, if we pre-fuppofe the exitence of the charaters that wete the great aspors in the feenes defcribed. The getatit defect of this Novel is, that there is no moral or general truth illupated; withont, perhaps, this, "That a life of retirement, innocence, rural tranquility, and literary amuientent, with thole we love, and have given proofs of thei attaciment, is the fuprome felicity that this word can afford." It muft alfo be ceferved, that it is equally fingular and reprehenhble, that fo much morality and even religion as we find in this No. vel, fooud be interrupted and mixed with focies not only in the highelt degree ludicrous; but fometimes indecent. There was furely no reafon why the Hero of the piece fhould inform us 6 minutely of the manser and circumitances of his mult private courthip, or of the gradual fteps that intervened between fupper and the moment when eqen he, at lifin, daws the vei.

Whe Londen Menical Journai, Vol. VII for the Year 1786 . 8vo. Johnion,

## [Concluded from page zoz.]

20. RECOMMENDATION of Eiecticity for the Care of the Cataras; iliumated by a Cate. By Mr. Charle kite, Mamber of the Corporation of surgeons of Limedon, and Surgeon at Giaverend, in kent. - The difeate, in the intance leiated by Mry. dite, though not cureth, was greaily relieped by electricity; ard the nathor geves fome jadicious directions th thoie who may with to try the dfects of this remedy in fimila cafes.

2I. Caie of a frachure of the Scull fuccetstaliy treated. Communicated in a Lett ; to Di. Simmons by Mr. John Cauer, Member of the Corporation of Surgeons of Lontion, and Surgeon at Stourbindge, in Worcettermire.- This cafe is a proof of the uthity of the practice of heding wounds of tais fort wihout aiming at tuppuation.
22. Fxperiments and Obiervations on the Contents of the Medellary Catis in Dropy. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Sommons, by Nix. Joha Hall, Vember of the Corporatuon of Surgeons, and Teacher of Auatomy in London.- There experinents. will be intereiting to the phyfiologiti.
23. Cafe of an Excrifence in the Uretha of a female Patient fuccelsfully theated. By Mr. J. C. Jenaer, Sargeon at Pambick, in Gloucherhre. We have here a defail of fifteen years fofferings, wnich were at different times alcribed to a thone in the bladder, and to oher caules equally remote from the truth, thll at lenghin Mir. Jenner was confuited, and the naure of the complaint being then accumaty afcertained, was eafily removed.
23. An Account of a general Inocu. lation at Pamiwick. By the fame.-Farther proots of the fafery of this falutary practice. - It feems that in the year 1785 th: Small-Pox raged at Painwick, and earred of nearly onc-thind of all that were feized with it. In this alaming fituation Inoculation was had recourte to, and of icven humcired and thincy-gght patients, on whom it was practiet, onty two died; and the deaths eyen of thele, it feems, could noteroperly oe afcribed to the imallpos.
24. Obfervations and Queries on animad Heat. By Mr. Joha learion, Surgeon to the Luck Horpital, and to the Public Dipeniary in Carey-itrect. - Thefe Obfervations fecm to be highly deferving of attentions.
25. Obfervations and Facts relative to the Practice of Inctulation of the SmalhPox. Commmicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. 3. by Mr. John Covey, Apothecary at Bangitoke, in Hampinire. -Mir. Covey, amongt other things, re lates a curious fact, which feems to prove that the infection of the fmall-pox may be taken into the circulation from inoculation, and yet the lucifions flew no higns of inframation. This is to centrary to the general downine on this fubject, that we with to fee further experiments concerning it.
26. Cafe of Chorea Sancti Viti cured by Cuprum Ammoniacum. By Robent Willan, M. D. Member of the Royal Coilege of Phyficians, and Phyician to the Fimbury and Public Difpeniaries in Lendon.
27. Singular Termination of Dimply. By the fame.-A ftriking proof of the dinetic powers of fox-glove, a remedy lately recommended in the cure of Dropfy.
28. Practicul Obfervations on Amputation. Commanicated in a Leteter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. by Mr. Janes Lucas, one of the Surgeons of the Ceneral Intir. mary at Jeeds.-Mr. Lucas hare relates the refuit of his cblervations, and gives a variety of facts and remarks highty important to practitioners of targery. This paper is accompanied with an engraving.
29. An Account of the good Eriects of Diectricity in wour Cafes of difeafed Tolticle. Commmicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr. George Hounstieid, Surgeon at Sheified, in Yorklhire, and Member of the Corporation of Surgeons of London.
30. Cafe of Worms difcharged through a Wound of the Groin. Conmunicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. by Mr. William Coleman, Surgeon at Sandwich, in Kent.- - This is one of thoie facts that are more curious than uieful; but which fitll delerve to be recorded.
31. An Accuant of the Dyfentery, as it appeared among his Majetty's 'Troups in Jamaica during the late War; wits Diffections expluining the proximate Caufe of that Difeare; and a more firrple and efficacious Method of Treatment thence refulting defribed. Communicated in a Letter trom Nir. Thomas Cawley, lave Surgeon to his Mayeity's Muitary Hopital in Jamaica, to Robert Adair, Eiq. Sur-geon-Gentral to the Ammy, and by him no Dr , Simmons, - The numerons dit-
fections of dyfenteric fubjects defcribed in this paper, render it particularly valuable and important. Mir. Cawiey oblerves, and we believe with truth, that the opportunities that occurred to him, in the Weft lndies, of afcertaining the feat of the difcale after death, have been more than have ever before fallen to the lot of any one piactitioner. His pathol gy of dyientery, founded on thefe ciffettions, is clear and judicious; and the plan of cure he lays down extremely rational.
32. Cafe of Worms difcharged through 2n Opening in the Navel. Communicated in a Letter to Samuel Foart Simmons, M. D. F. R. S. by Robert Hamilton, M. D. Phyfician at Ipfwich. -This cafe may ferve as a companion to the other curious tact of the fame kind related in Art. 30. Dr. Hamiltor takes occation from this cafe to offer fome proper cautions to rurfes, concerning the management of the navel, which they are too apt to tear away abruptly in infonts, before nature has properly f.parated it.
33. Remarks on Mr. Lucas's practical Obfervations on Amputation. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. by Mr. L. Haine, Surgeora at Southminter, in Eliex, Nieniber of the Corporation of Surgeens of London, and formerly Alfiftant Surgeon to the Royal Hofital at Hallar:-Nr. Haine difters from Mr. Lucas in fome points, concerning which we will not at prefent undertake to decide. - Mrs. Hane feems to be averfe to the flap operation, and prefurs to it a circular incinor.
34. An Account of Mr. Hunter's Method of performing the Operation for the Popliteal Aneurim. Communicated in a Letter to $\mathrm{Dr}_{\mathrm{i}}$. Simmons, by Mir. Everard Home, Surgeon-Mr. Hunter appears to have made a great improvement in the treatment of aneurims, which is here accurately and judicionty defcribed by Mr. Home, and of courle this paper will be of importence to the practical furgeon.-Mir. Binch :ud Mr. Cline are lisewife contributers to the paper, by their account of a cale in orhich whey idopted Mir. innter's motic of treatment.
35. An Account of a romarkable Difeate of the Heart. Commonmicatel in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mis. Micholas Chavalie, Surgion at Watati, in Siaffordhire, and vienoses of me Compation of Eurgcons of Lomian. - This is the cafe of a clergyman, the rev. Noxh Jores, who died at the age of fixty one years, after baving, duriag the latit tiony
years of his life, laboured under fymptorns which feemed to indicate water in the cheft. Afier his cieath, which bappened fuddenly, the heart (a remarkable fimal! one) was found offitied at the lower part of the left venticic, to the extent of a mulling, and ruptured at the edge of the ofifination.
36. An Account of the gond Efrects of Calomel, in a Care of obitiver d Mmes. Communicated in $?$ Letter to Dr. ©immons, by Mr. James Watfon, Surgen of the Scond Regiment of Dragoons, and Member of the Corporation of Surgeons of London.
37. Tiwo Inftances of the good Effeets of Blifters in Incontinence of Urine. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr. Hac Oliphant, Surgeon in Lon-don.-An caly remedy for a very troublefome and dilagreeable complaint. One of the patients, a girl fourteen years old, had been fubject to an involuntary evacuation of arine, while afleep, from has infancy ; but was cured in lefis than a month, by a blifter applied azcording to the late Dr. Dickion's method.
38. Some Remarks on the fuppofed Elieets of Lime and Magnefia in promoting the Solubility of Peruvian Bark. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Ralph Irving, M.D.-Some objections are here candidly brought forvald to the experiments with the lime-water and magnetia lately publifhed by Dr. Skeete in his Treatie on the Bark. The later gentlemain will probably think it right ta reply to the criticifms of Dr. Inving, who writes like a well-informed chemitt--This atticle is the laft of the original papers contained in the volume belore us. But befides theli, the reader will find in it feveral valuable articles extracted from books, and given either at large, or in an abridged form: fuch are a Delcription of the Affa Fotida plant-Dr. Keir's Account of a curious Difeaie of the Kidneys-Dr. Ruth's Obiervations during his attendance as Phyfician-General of the American Army-M. Le Roux's Wark on the Hy-droptiobia-An inltance of that difeate, boin a late publication by Dr. Hamilton -Dr. Fowler's Reports of the Effects of Arfenic in Agues; to which the Editur of the Journal has prefixed a very interefting Aecount of the Medical Hittory of that fubitance-MI. Hunter's Obiervations on the Dileate produced by franfolanted「eeth-A cafe of the tame kind by Dr. Watfon-Dr. Skeeie's Account of the Effect of Marnetia in promoting the Su* lubility of Poruvin Bak-M. Boufcin's Ubfuntions an histolio, from the PLE
moirs ef the Royal Society of Phylicians at Paris-Caie of a fuppoled Mal-confomation of the Heart, from the fame work-Cafe of a Tumour in the Abdomen, by Jonnua Fiher-Cafe of a Gunfhot Wound, by B. Binny, Surgeon in the American Army-Hiftory of a large Tumour in the Region of the Abdomen, containing Hair, by John Warren, Efq. Profeffor of Anatomy at Cambridge ( New England)-An Account of the Hornsliftemper in Cattle, by the Hon. Cotton Tufts, M. D. - Obfervations on the Longevity of the Inhabitants of Ipfwich and Hingham, by the Rev. Mr. Edward Wigglefworth, Hollifian Profefor of Di-
vinity in the Univerfity of Cambridge. This and the five preceding articles are extracted from the Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, lately inftituted at Bofon. The remaining articles are, Oble:vations on the Effects of Magittery of Bifmuth, gyen internally as an Antifpafmodic, by Dr. Odier, and abridged from the French Journal de Medecina: and Obfervaions on the Tetamus b; Dr. Rufl, from the Tranfactions of the American Philofophical Society,

The volume likewife contains a Catalogue of Medical Books lately publifhed at home and on the continent.

## The Generous Atachment, a Novel. 4 vols. 12 mo. Bew.

THERE are few novels of the prefent day that can with propriety be fub$j \in$ eted to a critical analyus; and fewer are there fill, that, if it were polfible fo to analyle them, would be found to deterve the honour.

Of the truth of this remark we have received a frefn confirmation in the work before us, which, even in its brighte/t paflages, can hardly be faid to rife to mediocrity; and though the preface commences with a very bold, a very juft, but an egregiouny mifplaced, fineer at the farcity of good modern novels; yet, from the fpecimen now exhibited, we fcruple not with confidence to prediot, that the complaint will in no degree be ever remedied by the pen that produced "The Generous Attachment."

As an author, the gentleman is yet, confeffedly, in his noviciate. A little more modefty, therefore, would have bccome him on this entrée into the world of letters. Pofleffed of this quality,--never furely more amiable than in a young candidate for fame-he would nor have difgufted his readers by ridiculous apologits for the many exuberances, or, as he is pleafed to term them, " fuperfatations," of a youthful genius; nor woolid he have fet their paticace at deriance by wantonly clogging his novel with loads of extraneous matier, calculated merely, it would feem, to fwell into four volumes a foolinh ftory, which might have been much better comprifed in one, and which to its other defeets adds the umparionatle one of being clothed in language frequentiy ungrammatical, and even to an extreme vulgar.

To a novelif, thus but in the infoncy, as it were, of his literary career, thefe hints may prove ferviceable; and as one
of the moft favourable famples to be produced of his talents, we flall prefent our readers with a fiort extract, totally inde pendent of the fable of the piece, which the author, in theicharacter of one of hisheroines, fyles " Rules adapted to the tender capacity of thofe who intend to angle for a fortunate Huband."
" 1 . Oblerve well the nature, difpers. tion, and fortune of the man, his age, and every \&cc. \&c. not excluding his perfon and fatures; and as you are from thefe to dired your future attacks, fome knowledge of phyfrognomy, as well as aftrolgy, may be neceffary."
"2. Endeavour to difcover his ruling paffion, which perhaps you may hear from fome of his acquaintance; and as foon as you fucceed, carefully gratify it, and you will have him fafe; for, as a certain craning man obferved-

## 'tis here alone

The wife are conftant, and the cunning known,
The fool confiftent, and the friend fincere, \&e.
" 3. Be careful, on the firt fymptoms of his pafion, not to betray any inarks of tiumph, or, like many women, fem unable to fit Atill; for this will make him think you never before received homage, and occafion him, if naturally prond, to break your chains.
" 4. Should he brag, boaf, lie, or look foolin in your company, through the excefs of his paffion, you need not notice him, but, when gone, may enjoy yourle.f at his expence, and expofe him to your fermale friends, as the greateft liar you ever met with.
" 5. If, on the other hand, he fhould be a penive melancholy fwain, who is always inguining after you, take the hint, pro-
fend to be as melancholy as himéelf, put your hand to your liend, and, complainery of mdifutition, order the havetion to be tied t.p.
"6. If you hou'! be adreficl by a youne coxcomb of an officer, temenber to be fremtened atevery thiug in his company; and as he went into the anmy to be thought a mas ot courage by are ladies, you can't fall of very fecedily winrung lis hear:
" 7. Yi yeu fiould lead a man captive whole umlertanding is promps icmewhat above the common mak, your grentelt care will be requifite to cution his affictions; and if he has fen ny thing of the world, and knows on fox, in his crompary you meft be as natral as poffible. "Nou ficedy a reception of his addeffer, miles he is convinced your love equals his own, will leffen you in his cftem; as is will contrines him, that any other man emowed wili bis admantages would have been jutt as agreewbit.
"8. If you hurit' be adderem by a man of a rnisih, of mother a rom ontic turn, as he will hrve a grata denee of ima. gination or ingenitity to afilt hing you may bait your mok as you plone Iou may be always owt when tie chle ; pretend yon ate in thic combtoy, when in town; and, if he fhovid purfuc you to your rural retreat, order thic fervants to put out falle lights ; fo that it be movld come down at night, he may lofe his way, or tumble over your thaw-bidge into the water, as he approzches the house
"g. Should grou at any time be in company with a woman mech your fuperior in beaty, (which it is impetible You every fhould) be careful socut of the room as foon as you pracive the ateqnion of the mendirectedewords ber, and by fome artful teratagurn pretend to wether a fecret, and call her cut for that prapole. She will not percive it, and Ey this means you may icicre to gonitif the heart of a tronge:
"This tricin was once pacefed upon me; but, having too much comning to be
caught by it, I fifled the derign by fray. ing in the roon.
"10. Yoa mould, however, take care to preferve your hearti for fhowd you feel any thing like love, you are goln. Be cold, yer, cold as the Turpedo.
"In If you tiave given your bover oppotunitics of taking greater femiliaritics with you than he expected, and he honld appear ignorant of them, bé the ftill id keep ap the fame linc of condiać: and when you have at jenglo unwarity drawn him into a declaration, and tio afier of his hand, pretend to be amazed ut his prefumption, and endeavour io confound his former opinion of you as ill grounded, fo hall you fave appearances, and be juft wisere you were.
"I2, If you have given one encouragement, and it frould be koown to another, who is his friend or intimate, inever pomit the addrefes of the latit.
"13. Should yeu be verging to that point of life, when the firits grow naturally moic calm, thitty and the like, you thould neverthelefs prefre the appestance of youth, with everx iltle action of a girl; for unon many tion it is aftomifhing what an effed this will have.
"it-A ienfiole joung woman will Coldom anfwer her loven's prepofal in form; but will fo difguif it, as to enable him, if a man of fente, to foe through her in a moment. If he foulihiy reveals, and reatons fron it, lic can acquire nothing but conternpt ; wercas, if kept to himifelf, it may inture hian fuccefs.
15. If you: lover fhould be no Aloयis, mad unlefs he is as weak as i:gly, Soct thak of wimnig lim by the admination of his ontore, but attend to his conversation. If he exputfes himelf witily : let your ejes, like a couple of dints when finack by aweti-iempered piece of terl, immediately fidin. It ine is croll, and naturally a mati of homour, laugh by the hour at his jokes. It he makes a profound obfervation, hold your tongue, is comivined by his grood enfe, and letm by your hilance to weigh it,"

## Savary's Lattes on Egypt, \&c. (Continued from Page 101.)

ON THA GENERAL MANNERS OF TIIE EGYPTIANS.

AR.SAVARY bas written three letters on this fubject; but they contain nothing of importance. The manars which he defcrides, are chietly the miners of the Turks; and what he fays on the occafinn is bleaded with grofs
erwors and ummaniy pewdices. Speaking of the Almè, a clas of women hegypt, who procure a livuihood by cuncing and a kind of pantumime reprifentations, in which our author confelts they exceed the bounds of all decency, while he adds that
they lay afide with their veils the modefty of thair fex. "There is (fuys he) no "felival without then. They are fent "for into ali the Harams, or retired "apurtments of the women. The M:"6 brews (hays Mi. Savary), to whom the © taftes of the Leyptians had become na. "tural, fiom a long relidence in Egypt, " lrad alfo thair Almi. It appears th $t$ " they gave lefons to the women at jeru"faicm, as weil as at Grand Caiso." Ant ihen he quotes the words of St, Mark concerning the daughter of Herodizs, in the fixth chapter, as a decitive proof of thefe faces; and gives fich a tranflation of the whole flory as is fuitable to his own charader. He makes the Evangelift thus fpeak, in the 2ad veife: the claustuter of Fierodias entered, and danced before them aftre the manner of the country. The rehole aflemb!y applauted the graces the diplayed. The king, enchanted, vowed, that be would grant her what he Mould demond.-It is left for the reader to make what comments he pleafes on fuch indeco:t liberties, which may pals very woll in France, where none read the Bible, eacept wits and priefts, but which will hardly be allowed anong our enlightened countrymen. Notwithtanding all Mr . Savary's vulgar prejudices againt the poor Jews, even the common people of England have too much good fenfe to fwallow the following abturdicies; that there were the fame kind of Alme in Egypt, when the children of Imal fojourned there, during the days of Mofes: or, that the daughter of Herodias was one of thefe public lafovious dencers: or, that the danghter of Herodias, before Herod's lords ant higit cuptains, inctulged that licenioumeis of geltures and altitudes, wrich beionged to the Ame: or, that the chtertaiments given at Jeruhalem by the ancient Jewilnkings were to be leamed from the mannors of Herod's court, the tetrarch of Gallee: 0:, that the cuftoms of the Jews vere the fame with thofe of the Egyptians, or rather of the Turks. Our anhior forgets their long captivity at Babylon. That indeed may ferve for fome other proppofe. "The Esyptians (hays Mr. Savary) aftor dimer rike into their Harams, where they flumber a few hours in the midit of their children and their women. It is a great article of voluptuoufnels with them, to have a delicious place to fleep, in at noon." Prom bence Mir. Savary, without any connection of fubject, without any retemblance of circumflances, or without any known proveration whatever, immdiately paftes into a rude and Vol. XI.
very indecent attack upon his charafer whom we Broteitents call the Son of God, the Saviour of the Woild. In the eltimation of fincere Chititians, his language and infonations are too malicious and blaiphemous to be repeated here. पु/e do not remomber cvar to have read an inf nce of fuch contemptible fourtiny before, except in one of Mr. Rition's quatations from an old JiS. in the Farleian library; which he thought himelf obliged to give, in his letier to Mi. Warton. It may feem perhaps a paradox to Mi. Savary, that, where men are allowed to enquire and judge for themflves, an fubjects of religion, they generally give their opinions to the publio with decency and good manners, having no reafon for betaking themflves to mean and difhonourable flanders. The finddennefs and grofs vulganity of our author's attacks clearly difcover the degrading fituation he is in, as to the exercile of thofe facalties, without the free ufe of which all the real dignity of human nature is utterly loft. Polite and learned Engithmen, were thay even canable of approving Mr . Savary's indecent and profane thoughte, yet could never bring themfles to write in fuch a les.d and unbecoming manner, as cannot fail to excite the contempt of well-bred men. Mr. Savary introduces many quutations from Homer, in order to fhew the great refemblance which there is between iome of the Grecian and Egyption cuftoms, efpecially in the manner of receiving their guets; and then falls into the following reflection: "A poct of an ©s inferior genius to Fiomer would have "s thought he difhonoured a poem filled "w wh magnificent defcriptions, by mix"f ing fuch details with then. Yet hew "p precious are they, by making us ac" quainted with the fimplicity of ancient " manners; a fimplicity lof to Eumpe, " but which is fill exiting in the eatern " world." The cutoms here alinded to, were not pecrliar to the Greeks and Egpytians: hey wond have been known to the world, had netiter of thofe nations ever exitted. Homer is far above Mr. Savary's and our commendations. He writes well that writes naturally, and defribes what he hears and fees: he that, in relating the tranfictions of raen, could omit fuch details as thofe of Homer, would not write naturally, and for that reaton would not write well. The Creks learned all their pulifhed manners from Homer, for they had nove in the times of the Poet, whu for that reason did not deforilie fuch monaers from any thing he ever fav, either in Iunia or Gieece, but from wil A 2
he heaid and faw among the Phomicians and Fgyptians. And he became the more minute, becaufe he d fcribed manners that wete foreign and fuperior to any thing in his own country. In time the Greaks themfelves felt what the Poet had recorded, and began to copy Homer. Thus the fweet bard, ho had begged his bread among their poor and rude citizens, at length new-modelled all Greece. There is nothing at all wonderful in the refemblance between many of the cuftons mentioned in Homer and thofe of the Egyptians, for they were originally the fame. The nations of Emope have all been reptatedly mixed with barbarous invaders and plunderers, from the four corners of the earth; to that the primitive cuftoms of mankind have been nearly deftroyed among them, by the varions effects of a rude policy : we cannot, therefore, expect to find that fimplicity of manners in Europe which prevails in the Eatt.

Mr. Savary takes particular notice of the attention which is paid to age, and of the paternal autherity which fill fubfirts in Egypt, fimilar to that of the an cient Patriarchs: and as he purfues the fubject, he runs into the following remarks : "Amongit polifhed people, who live lefs in the domeftic ftile, old age is not fo refpected ; it is not unfrequently even a reproach. Old age, with its hoary locks, is of en obliged to be filent before prefumptuous youth, and fport like a child to be fupportable in company. In proportion as he feels the weight of years come upon him, and the plealures of his exiftence diminith, he fers that he becomes a burthen to thofe whom he has brought into the world. When he has the greateft need of confolation, they refufe him their refpect, and every heart is thut againft him.-It is in the midft of polifhed nations that the venerable and tender father dies long before he drops into the grave."-LetMr. Savary affirm what he pleafes, thefe things belong not to a polifked people. This may indeed be a juft fate of the matter within the circle of cur Author's own knowledge ; and there weprefune nut to call in queftion the truth of his affertions: but it is not fo in England; where divine Liberty has fixed her throne; where the purelt afections of the human heart are fill cherifhed; and where the beit feeliass of our common nature are not yet loft in trivial ceremonies and unmeaning compliments. Here the heary head is refpected: here every heart is touched with the pargs and grieis of old
age: here the foul of youth is melted into differes, when it cannot give relief to fuch as are borne down with the weight of painful years : becaufe in this country, human nature wears her fweetert paffions, in all their moft intrefting forms; can weep with dignity, can finile with fiveet anccion, and can indicate her pleafures with the graceful variations of a chearful and prudent manhood.

Mr. Savary tells a long fory with great pomp about a Frenchwoman and two Turkifh ladies of rauk, who went together to fee a famous fone, on which there was faid to be the impreffion of one of Mahemet's feet. The attending cheikfaid to them, Behold that facred impreffion ; admire the traces of the greatelt of Frophets! Ah! faid the two women, yes, that is truly the foot of Mahomet, the greateft of Prophets! As for me, faid the Frenchiveman, I do affure you, that in fpite of the mof firupulcus attention I perceived nothing but a fmooth fone, without the traces of a foot, or any thing like it. Here Mr. Savary affomes ail the Philofopher, and fays, "Strange effest of the prejudice of man! which enchains his reaion, and makes him fee, feel, and touch whatever lis imagination may fuggeft to his prepoffeffed underPanding." It would puzzle the whole Univerlity of Paris to determine exactly, whether the Turkinh ladies, or the Frenchwoman, or Mr . Savary, were moft deftitute of underftanding, in their reflections on this fubject. Even the Turks are not fuch grofs fools as to fhew a ftome with a perfectly fmooth furface, and without the leaft trace of a foot or other mark upon it, as containing an impreffion of one of Mahomet's feet. He thint can fuppofe the contrary muft be void of reaion. We give this as a completeinftance of ignorant zeal againft ignorant fuperfition. And we could felect others from Mr. Savary's Letters that equal it in every refpect.

## On their Religion and peculiar Cufloms.

On this fubiect our Author profeffedly directs his enquiries to the ancient religion of the Egyptians, concerning which ho advances nothing new, but makes Jablonfki's Pantheou Regytiacum his guide. He now and then adds fome thoughts of his own, which may be eafily discovered. Their vifible Gods he confiders merely as fymbolical divinities; their flatues and facred animals as em blems only of the Divinity, which is the
real object of worthip and religion itfelf throughout the vorld, as the daughter of neceffity and gratitude. He next grounds the ancient idolatry of the Egyptians, and the pretent religion of France, on the fame principles, and then procceds to vindicate both from the rude objec. tions of vulgar Europeans. " Religion, fays he, is born with man. She is the daughter of neceffity and gratitude. Placed on a glohe where experience makes him feel his weaknefs every moment, he feeks for protectors, who are able to defend his life from the dangers that furround him.-He addreffes his prayers to the fun, to the fea, to tempetts, to rivers, and erects altars to them. The lefs he is acquainted with the phoenomena of nature, the more readily does he attribute them to fuperior beings ;--for it belongs only to man, enlightened by a fublime philofophy, to acknowledge one only Firf Caufe in the univerfe, and to regard the plurality of Gods as abterd and contradictory." Omitting the nonfenfe of this pafiage, we fhall only make one fhort semark. Hence then it is evident, that the Patriarchs and Mofes were enlightened by a philofophy infinitely more fublime than any thing that was ever known among the Egyptians: and if that nation was yet juitly celebrated for its wiffom, then it is obvious that thofe holy men never merited the contempt with which they are treated by fuch frivolous writers as Mr. Savary. But our Author this proceeds : "I am perfoaded, however, that prejudiced or fuperficial writershave frequently calumninted the worfhip of natione, by making them acore an infenfible fone or vile animals. The marble fculptured by their hands, the ox confecrated by religjon, were emblems only of the divinity to whom they addiefled their vows, fimilar to the fiatucs and images which fill our temples, which are no more than reprefentations of the Saints, or of the God, for whom our incenfe burns." Here we commend our Author's judgment, who makes the very fame apology for the worlhip of idola. ters which be makes for the religion of his own nation : and we beg leave juft to obferve, that Englithmen are not at all affeced by this reafoning; for they fuppoie that the Egyptians no more confider. ed a ftone or an ox to be Gods, than our Gallick neighbours ftatues and images to be real Saints and Angels : but they fuppefe that the Egyptians did really confider their onions and crocodiles exactly as the Frenchmen do the reprefentations of their

Saints, merely as images, zobich remind the people of the deities to wuhons they are confecrated. But Mr. Savary goes on" What fhould make us imagine that the Egyptians worlhipped as Gods the onion and the crocodile? This people, among whom Solon collected laws for the Athenians, where Plato learnt to acknowledgs the immortality of the foul, could never adopt fo barbarons a theology. No, the Philofophers of Egypt have never deified animals; they have not even, like the Greeks, railed their horoes to the rank of Gods." But it does not from hence follow,' that they did not worfhip animals ; that they did not maintain a plurality of Gods ; or, that they were not grofs idolaters: by no means; facts prove the contrary. " It is true, fays our Author, that the vulgar, whofe feeble fight cannot raifeitfelt beyond fenfible objects, frequently adored the fymbol inftead of the divinity." This is unmerited calumny againft the vulgar, who, at leaft in this country, are capable of raifing their thoughts as far above fenfible objects as our author ; and who entertain as fublime icleas of the Creator and Governor of the World as ever entered into the heart of Mr . Savary. If the vulgar in France be not fuperior to the vulgar among tho ancient Egyptians, what is that to John Bull? who laughs, and will for ever langh, at religious ftocks and fones. OurAuthor quotes Diodorus Siculus, as faying, that the Egyptians regarded the Sun and IVion as eternal Gods, and honoured them with a particular worfhip; and thus remarks upon it: " The affertion of this Hiftorian is too general. To have written in a manner more conformable to truth, he thould have excepted the Pharaohs, the perfons initiated into the myfteries, and efpecially the Priefts, who did not believe in that dolatry to which they had fubjeced the peopie." What a horrid defription is this ! What muft we think of IVir. Savary! who ferioully vindicates the wifdom of the great men of Egypt, by proving them the vilett and mot odious of all knaves! There may be great men in the world, that are capable of acting fuch a part ; but we believe they never lived in Egypt; and we camot but hope for it, as one of the fweeteif and moft lafting gifts of an indulgent Providence, that they will never live in this country. Enough of Mr. Savary's reafoning ; nor thall we find his criticims much better.-" 1 he ftar of the day, fays our Auchor, was fisit called Pire. The father-in-law of the Patri-
arch Jofeph was called, according to the verfion of the Septuagint, Pctephire, Prieft of the Sun." We do not pertectly underland the meaning of this paflage; whetiher the phrafe Prieft of the Surn, is really to be conlidered as the import of the term Petephire? However, his of no great mument. Some early writers, as well as modern ones, have confounded Potiphar, an Officer of Pharaoh's houfehold, with Poii-pheral, Prieft, or Prince of On ; although their names, as weil as fations in life, were very different. This error, as might be expected, crept into the septuagint; but by far the greatelt number of copics, and, we believe, all of the boft sepute, cail the Prieft of On Pentethire. His real name, as given by Mores, is Phuti-Pliaraoh. The later part of it is the very farse word which is alcribed to their Kings, with this difference coly-it is applied to the Prieft of On in its verbal form, but to the Kings, in the form of a fubflantive, by way of emphais. His name had nothing to do with the far of the day, though his office might. As to the ineris or Mr . Savary's criticiim, we prefume not to judge. The reader has it before him. Mr. Savary quotes the following things from Macrobins: That the Egyptians, at the winter folfice, reprefmed the fun uncier the form of anisfant; at the fpring equinox, with the figure of a young inan; at the tummer folotice, by a fuil face with a long beard; and at the auturnal equinox with the features of an old man. r: Thete reprefntations, fays our Anthor, adopted doubtiefs before the ufe of wruinge, and preierved by the Priefts, expreffed embiematically the four feafons of the year." With what a graceful cafe, unfettered with the weight of reafoning, fome men can deiemine the moft interefting events. "Thefe reprefentations, adopted foubtlefs before the ufe of writing.". Hence it is clear, that the hierogiy hisck language, which fpeiks only by yymbols, firit taught men the ufe of letters and writing. But if Mir. Savary has any faitin in himeif, we will prove to him from himelf, that thefe reprefentations were not adopted before the ufe of writing. After thewing that the Aftronomers, obferving the courfe of the fun, and his priucipal effects, gave him the fymbolical name or Offris, which was confecrated to religion ; that the Egyptians painted him in their hieroglypaick characters with a freptre and one eye; that by Offis the Egyptians undertood what was meant, when God faid, Let there beiights in the firmament of Heaven, to divide the
day from the night, and let them be for figns and for featons, and for days and for years; our Author clofes his letter with this remark: "The folar year waz found by the Academy of Heliopulis, under the reign of $\Lambda$ geth, three hundred and tiventy years afier the departure of the Ifraelitus. The Piiefts, who till then had honoured the fun under his proper name of Phire, beftowed on him, in memory of fo important an event, that of Ofris, or the Autior of Time." If this be not fufficient, let the following allo be added: "The Tigyptian Prieits, employed in oblerving the phecromena of nature, having remarked that the moon has a direct influcnce on the atmofphere, the winds, and the rains, regarded it like the fun, as one of the fources of the inundation. They fought, therefore, for an expreffion which might characterize this effeet, and catled it $I /$ is, which fignifies the caufe of clumdance. This happened tirice lizizitred and tweenty years afier the departure of the Ifraeites. At this period they helfowed furnames on the fun and moon, prover to fix their difcoveries, and prefented the people with a new theology. It is to this change that we mult atribute the origin of the fable which metamorphofed Io into a cow, and placed her in Egypt, where fhe rece ved the name of I/s." - Many other decilive evidences might be given, were it needint. We frall only take notice of one thing more under this article ; and that is, the extreme, what fhall we call it, foppifhnefs, of the tranflator, in certain notes of his own, upon which, without any kind of nicceifity, he has put inis feal, leit the honour of them flould be loft."Blacherell trantated from Sanchioniathon Colpias, the voiceof themouth ci God, and his/poufa Baly, or Beniou, darknee's or night." (Trarilhto:" Again-Elacherell, in his Leters concerning Mytholgyy, fays, "Tis çuie enough, if by comparing the Esyptian tratition of the rife CE tiings from Samiconiation, or Inaut, vie find fone traces of that ajertion, that the Helreww lazuyers zeve initructed in all the wiflom of the Egyrtians. Prax. Apof." - Tranflater, Doctor Blackwell never dreamt that his terms fhouid be thus altered, his phrafes new-movideed to thic tatie of a fop, more affected than himfeif, and his very name changed, fo as to be no longer what it was betore. It is enough to provoke refentment mixt with laugiter, to fee this Thing finoothing the rough knots of a Scotchnan's club, that without tearing its own hands, it may have the piealiure of one froke with it at
the meek and unoffending Mofes; as if Mi. Savary's own repeated abuic wexe not fufficient.

## On the various Changes of their Govermment.

No nation ever experiencel more revolations of this kind than the Egyptians : no nation ever became a more ealy prey to the invader: no nation ever more quietly fubmitted to the gavermment of foreigners. Notwithfanding all that Mir. Savary has advancel about their induftry and enterprize, it is yet well known, that they never fhewed the firit of men, either in defence of their cotntry, or of their liberty, or of their religion; but have patiently endured fuch thing's as would have armed any other people with clubs and fones, if they could have found nothing elfe. They frequently fubinitted to the power of the Ethiopians and AraBians: they fofficed the Aflyizans to plunder their cauntry firm one end to the oher, and to load tilemfeives with fpoils: chay became fubject to the Perflans, to the Greciss, anci to the Romans, in a regular facceftion through a long courte of ages; and they have, fince, as quietly bome the yoke of Rill inferion men. From this fhor deicription, the reader will eatily perceive what eifects thofe various changes nuif have had upon their mamers, upon the efforts of genius, upou their arts, and upon their commerce. we fhall here introdace Mr.Savary again, who always appears like himfelf. "To what event muk we ataibute the defructiou of tafte and of the arts under the fame climate, on the fame foil, amidat the fame abundance, if not to the lofs of liberty, and to the govermment, which beats down or raifes, at its will, the genius of nations? Egypt become a part of the Pertian Empire, was ravaged for two hundred years by Cambyles and his fucceffors. This barbarous prince, by deltroying the temples and colleges of the priefts, extinguinad the 1acred fire, which they had kin lited for ages under this furaurable iky. Honowred, they cultivated with giory every branch of human knowiedge; defpifed, they lof their fciences and heir genius.

Under the domination of the Ptolemies, knowlcage did not revive, becaule thefe kincs, fixing the feat of govermment at Alexandria, befowed all their confidence on the Greeks, and didamed the Egyptians. Becone a Roman province undes Augufurs, Egypt was looked upon as the granery of Italy, and agriculture and commerce alone met with encouragement. The monarchs of the Lower Einpire, having emirraced Chriftianity, governed it wirh an fron feeptre, and overtumed fome of its moft noble monements. The Arabs wrefted it from the cowardly Heraclius, who fent not a lingle veffel to fuccour the Alexaudrians. The Turks, in thort, an ignorant and barbarous people, have been its laft mafters. They have, as far as they are able, amihilated commace, agriculture, and the ficiences. After fomany calamities, after the revoIution of fo many ages, behold, Sir, how many glorious anciont monuments this country trill poffeffes." We might here alk the reader, whether it can be gathered. from this accourt, that the Egyptians, as a nation, ever realy poiffleri eitier day genius or fpirit? If the glorious monuments be montioned, we mighi alk again, whecher they are really the remains of any thing more than Eayptian labour, fo far as neer labour was wanted? but whether it is not more than probable, that all the genius, and fcience, and att difcovered in them, came from other countries? and we doubt not but prooís of the fact might be drawn out of ancient hifory, efpecially that part of ancient hiftory which relates to the connexions and cominerce between Thebes and the Affrians, and Babyloniane, and other eaftern nations, near the Perian Gulph. But our author fays, the monarchs of the Lower Ennpire having embraced Ciki/lianity, governed it with an iron feeptre: we thall only herc obferve, that this is an inftance of fipite equally mean and contemptible, fince it is well known to all that are acquainted with the writings of the New Teftament, that no calumny could have been thought of more contrary to the ductrines and maxims of the chrijtian religion than this.
(To be continucd.)

Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of Jonas Hanway, Efq. comprehending an Abitract of fuch Patis of his Travels ia Ruffia and Parlia as are the moft inferefting ; a flort Fintory of the Rife and Progrefs of the charitable and political Infirutions founded or fupportel by ihin; feveral Anecdotes; and an Attempt to delineatc his Character. By John Pugh. 8vo. 4s. Payne.

$\mathrm{O}^{7}$F the gentieman who is the fubicet of dhis performance, we collected a few circumftances immediately after his deceas, and gave theta to the public in our

Magazine for September laft, and the two fublequent months. The prefent perfomance being written by a perfon who appears to have been in habits of
intimacy with Mir. Hanway, we expeeted to have found it more full and more accurate. The errors and omifions of a halty performance may admit of fome apology; but a work intended for poltenity, and which if it was not, ought to have been compofed at leifire, thould not abound in miltakes which a little attention might prevent, or in oiniffions a little enquiry might fitpply.

Mr. Pugh in his preface fays, his work is the produce of a few hours which he had been abie to fpare in broken and detached portions from neeceffary bufinefs; an apology which the puhlic will hardly accept for any inaccuracies that may be found in the courfe of the performance. It was not incumbent upon Mr. Pugh to put forth a halty production, and a few months delay would have been borne with great patience. Amongt the difficulties of his undertaking he ranks as the molt troublefome, the afcertaining of dates, which he dellares to be the leart material paris.. Th this fentiment we cannot agree wilh Mr. Pugh, thotigh he will be kept in countenance by many hafty and inaccurate writers. Dates are very material ; they are offen the telts of tiath, ard whee: fet down with fidelity, aflord the means of effablifing or refuting many racis *. Such bicegraphers therefore as think themfelves atove this dradgery, often blend tranfestions of diffirent times together, and afing crouts to one period beionging to another, and by theie means want as leaft one qualification for the office they have undertaken, and that an cifintial one. They may, if they bave imagination and invention, write rovels, but they ought not to intrade on the province of biography.
Of the early part of Mr. Hanway's life we have bat little information more than has beem already givea the pubiic. We therefore thall pass it over, and come To the time of his return to Engliand.
"The love of his native country be married with him wherever he went; and be omitted no opportunity of informing himfelf of the events which paffed in it. Nothing that happened amoug bis friends was indifferent to him ; and he at laft relinquined a lucrative line of trade, to return to

England, that he might "confult bis sown
"bealth, and to as much good to bimfolf and
"to otbers as be was able." "You know, " my dear -_,"," fays he in a letter wristen from Peterfargh to a molt intimate friend in London, "that it is only the defire " of gaining fomewhat, to make the evening " of my life comfortable, in my native land, 's which keeps me here. I have loft one " partner (he was old and his death to be " expected), and I muft ftay fome time " longer to inform my new one, who is " young, and bas all the fanguine expecta" tions of a young man; but I covet no " more than I can enjoy. What thould " detain me an eager votary of fortune, " who am drooping under ill health, lan" guifhing for a life of reafon, and withing " to lay down my head in peace whenever " my hour fhall come? It is not to play at 's cards, to flater, to dauce, and to drimk, " that I defire to return to you, though I " can bear all there, except drinking : your "Radclifi's library, and firemorks, and "quiet cuining afombly, I confider as Mil" con's defcription of Heaven : and if $I$ am " not deftined to die a martyr here to the "Perfian trade, 1 will fet off foon for my, " dear country, and my much-loved friends."

From this period he was continually employed in the fervice of the public, with no other ucward than what arole from the confcioufnefs of performing his duty. The time, however, at length, arrived, when his difinterefted zeal was no longer to pafs umoticed.
"The many ufeful and public-fpirited plans which Mr. Hanway had promoted, for the welfare of his fellow-creatures, had now rendered his charater moft refpectably popular. His difntereftednefs and the fincerity of his intentions were confficuous to all. His name appeared to every propufal for the benefit of mankind, and brought with it more than his own benefaction; for people were affiured that at leaft their bounty would be faithfully and carefully expended. He mate his appearance at Court fometimes; but I liave not heard, that either openly or privately he folicited a reward for his fervices, although he was now acquainted with fume of thote who had the dilpenfation of court favours. Fie was not however fuffered to waite his little fortune entirely in the fervice

* We fhall here digrefs a little to exemplify the truth of our obfervation. In one of the moft flovenly productions that ever in this prictiar infulted the pubiic, we have a very improbable ftory of Dotor Goldfmich's interview with the Duke of Northumberiand, which we are toid was after that mobleman had reat the Traveller, and when be was going Lord Lientenant of Iroland. How much of the ftory : trae, we mutt he left to conjecture. We are certain it is not true as it is tod, for the Duke wont to Ifcland in Suptember 1763, and atio Travelter did not appear mest the hater end of $177^{\prime \prime} 4$.

Df others : Give citizens of London, of whom the late Avr: Hoave, the banker, was one, waited on Lord Bute, the then Minifter, in a body; and in their own mames, and the names of their fellow-citizens, requefted fome notice might be taken of him; and, on the feventeenth of July $x>62$, he was appointed, by patent, one of the commirfioners for victualling the navy.
"With the increafe of income which this appointment produced, he thought he might extend his acquaintance, and took a houre in Red Lion Square, the principal rooms of which he furnifhed, and decorited with paintings and emblematical devices, in a ftyle peculiar to himfelf. "I found," he was ufad to fay, when fpeaking of thefe ornaments, " that my countrymen and women " were not au fait in the art of converfation, " and that inttead of recurring to their cards, "f when the difoourfe began to Alag, the os minutes between the time of affembling, " and the placing the card-tables, are fpent " in an irkfome fufpenfe ; for converfation " has uo charms when the mind is not en" gaged in it. To relieve this vacuum in " focial intercourfe, and prevent cards from " engroffing the whole of my vifitors minds, "I have prefented them with objects the " moft attractive that I conld imagine, and " fuch as cannot eafily be examiaed without " exciting amufing and inftructive dif-"courfe-and when that fails; there are the "cards."

The concluding feene of his life is thus related by Mr. Pugh.
"In the fummer of 1786 , his health desined fo vifinly, that he thought it neceffiry oc) attend only to that. He had long fett the approach of a difercer in the bladert, which, increafing by degrees, caufed a ftrangurv, and at length, on the 5 th of September 1786 , put a period to a life fpen: almoft entirely in the fervice of his fellow-creatures.
"It may truly be faid of this good man, that nothing in his life became him better than his dying. During the progrefs of a tedinus, and fometimes painful illnefs, be never once expreffed the leaft impatience; hut faw the appronch of his ditfolution without regret. When he grew fo weak as to be confined to his hed, he requefted his phyficians to ppeak frankly and without referve of his diforder ; and when convinced that he could not recover, he fent and paid all his tradefmen; took leave of his moft intimate friends ; dictated fome letters to abfent acquaintances ; had the facrament adminitered to him; and difcourfed, with the mort sheerful compofure, of his affairs. His lungs, of which he had always been particularly sareful, parthaps becaure chey were origi-
nally weak, remainec pare? to the laft momont ; and the expreffed his fatisfaftion that his mind had never wander ad or been perplexad throughout the whole of his illnefs. In the momug previous to his death, he raid to an intimate friend, "I have no un" comfortable reflections concerning my ap" prowhing end; but I find the vis zilce in " Itrong, that I think I Thall not take my " leave of the world without a harp ftrug" gle." To his furgeon tie fairl, "if you " think it with be of fervice in your practice, " or to any one who may come after me, I " beg you will have my body opened: I "am willing to do as much goou as poiffible."
"The evening of the night on which he died, he defired to put on a fine ruffled fhirt ; gave up his keys; difpofed of fome trinkets, and had his will read to him. About midnight a coldiefs feized the extremities, which, however, was remuved feveral times, and blue circalation reffored by frictions, which he himfelf direstect. The laft time he bade his attendant rub his les on which the fatal chilnefs hail feized, be uttered a figh, which alarming the perfos, he ceafed the friction a few moments : the cold increafed; he was femfible of the immediate approach of his death : his lungs yet played with freedom: the laft breath efcaped him in the midft of a fenter:ce, which bergan with the word "Chrift!" The caufe of his death appeared to be an induration of the proftate giand.
"Such were the list moments of Jonas Hanway, Eff. and fuct, if the intellectual faculties are preferved, may be thofe of nit who live like him. He prepared for ceath with as much chearfulnefs as fee would have prepated for a joxtiney. It was his itíay to be always ready for the evene, whersever is thould happen, and he was carele!s :brut the time. About twelve nonths before his death, whilit he was Raading in his frady reading a paper, he fell down as fuddenly as if he had been taruck by lightang. His clerk was near and railed liim aj, and placed him in a chair. Affer a few mmutes lie recoverel, and fail, "this is by no means an " unpleafant way of taking oue's departure; " but I may as well keep the lamp of life "s burning as long as I can; at leaft I will en" quire of my medical friende the nature and " caufe of this attack."

The attention which the gentlemen of the faculty paid to him in his laft illiets, deferves the mott honourabie mention, and fhewed that they kinw the value of the life they endeavoured to preferve. To the duty of a careful phyfician, they added ine anxi-a ous wifl of private friendifijp, and terified the fecte they entertained of their lofa, by the moll unfeigned forrow."

The following is Mr. Pugh's defcription of Mr. Hanway's perfon.
" Mr. Hanwey in his perfon was of the midule fize, of a thin fpare habit, but well Shaped ; his limhs were follumed with the niceft fymmetiy. In the latter years of his life he flooped very much, and when he walked, found it conduce to enfe to let his head incline towards one fidle. When he went firf to Ruflia at the age of thirty, his face was foll and comely, and bis perfon altogether fuch as obtained for him the apm pullation of the "Handfome Englifiman." But the Thock which his health received in Ferfa, made him much thinner; and though he recovered his bealth, fo as to live in Ligg land twenty fucceflive years without any maferial illinefs, he never recovered his plumpners.
"His features were fmall, but without the infignificance which commonly attends forall features. His countenance was inteselting, fenfible, and calculated to infpire reverence. His blue eyes had never been briblant; but they expreffed the utmont humanity and benevolence ; and when he fpoke, the animation of his countenance and the tone of his voice were find as feemed to carry conviction with them even to the mind of a ftamger. When he endeavoured eo foothe ditisefs, or point out to any wretcis who had ftrayed, the comforts of a virtuous life, he was peculialy imprefive; and every thing that he fadd bad an air of confoderation and fincerity.
"In his drefe, as far as was confifient with his ideas of healh and eare, he accommodated himfelf to the preailing feftion. An it was frequently peceffery for him to apjear in polite circles, on mexpected occafuons, he ufually wore drefs clothes, with a large Fronch bag: IIs hat, ormansented with a gold butten, was of a fize and fafhion to be worn as well under the am as on the head. When it rained, a fmall paropiuic defended hisface and wig. 'I hus he was always prepared to enter into any company, without impropriety, or the appearance of nergligence. Wis creis for fet public occafions was a fuit of rich dark brown ; the coat and waiftorat lined throughout with ermine, which juit appeared at the eilges ; and a fmall gold-hited fword. As he was extremely fulceptible of cold, be wore tannel under the linings of ail his cloties, and witaily three pair of fockmgs. He was the fiff man who ventured to walk the ftreets af Londion with an umbrella over his head: after carrying one near thity years, he faw them come intogencral ute.

6 The precariong itate of his healeh when he atriped in Lugland from Fiulia, made at
neceffary for him to ufe the utmof anution ; and his perfeverance in following the advice of the mevlical pactitiuners was remarkable. After Dr. Lieherkyn, plyfician on the King of Prullia, had recommended milk as a proper dict torefture his firength, he made it the chief part of his food for thirty years ; and though it at firft difagreed with him, he perfifted in trying it under every preparation that it was capable of, till it agreed with his ftumac!!. He knew that exercife was neceflary to binn, and he loved it. He was not one of thofe who had rather take a dofe than a walk; and though he had commonly his carriage with him when he went abroad, he yet walked nearly as much as he rode, and with fuch a pace, that he ufed to fay he was always more incommoded in the freets by thofe he pafied, than by them who overtook him. By this rigid attention and care his healch was eftablimed, his longs acquired frength and elafticity, and it is probable he wouki haye lived feveral years longer, if the diforder which was the immediate caufe of his death, had left him to the gradual decay of nature."

As we have hirted that Mr. Pugh's narrative is more inaccurate than it ought to have been, we finall point out a few of his mifakes, that they may be rectified in a future Edition.

Page 125, Mi. Pugh mentions the Pamplitet cailed a Norning's Thoughts on reading the Teff and Contef. This he fuppofes to relate to the Tefremuined by $25 \ln$ Car. Mo which has notnmes to do with the Pamphet ir queltion. Liad M:. Pligh been at the pains of madine it, he would have found it fimjly a detience o $f$ Mr. Pitt, and the 'Ief am' Contelt two political periodical papas ; he ionner by Mr. Murphy, is favorn of Mr. Nox, atterwards Loid Holiand; the latter Ly Owen Rufhead, defendino Mr. Piti

Paģe 1zg. Tu मuad Mr. Pugh's defaription of what the firecis of Lowion were before the new paving, one woukd imagine tiey all relunbied a part or the town from whence he dates his Dedication. This, however, is a wery overcharecd picture. Let any one recolect whether, excepi in a vory few places, the following is frictly agecahio of the fact:

* He whore urgent bufnets would not admit of his koeping jace with the gentleman of leifure before him, tumed ant betweon the two poits before the door of iome large houte into the carrage-way: when he perceived danger moving towards him, he wifned to return within the protection of the sow of potts ; but there was commonly a rail coatimued from the top of one poit to that
-f another, fometimes for feveral houfes together ; in which cafe he was obliged to run back to the firt inlet, or climb over, or creep under the railing, in attempting which he might think himfelf foriunate if he efcaped with no other injury that what proceeded from dirt : If, intimidated by the danger he efcaped, he afterwards kept within the boundary of the pofts and railing, he was obliged to putafide the travellers before him whore hafte was lefs urgent than his ; and thefe refilting, made his jouncy truly a warfare."

Page 140. For 1755 , read 1756 ; and for Thoughts on Intuafion, read "I Houghts on the Duty of a good Citizen, with regad to War and Invaiton. In a Letter
from a Citizen to his Friend."
Page 153. - which running through two editions, in the laft he animadverted on the pernicious cuftom of tea-drinking, and thefe animadverfions were inferted in both the editions.

Page 185. Mr. Dodiley is faid to be the author of High Life Below Stairs; of which the oltenfible author was Mr . Townley, Mauter of Merchant Taylors School. Mr. Garrick is fufpected to have affited in it.

We could add more inftances, but our readers will perhaps think thefe more than fufficient.

Ode upon Ode ; or A Peep at St. James's ; or New Year's Day; or What you Will. By Peter Pindar, Eíq. 4to. 3s. Kearlley.

THOUGH we cannot at all times, and more efpecially the prefent, approve the objects of this facetious writer's fatire, yet it would be unfair to withhold our applaule from the humour and pleafantry with which he has lathed the great and the vulgar in fome of his late producsions. He has introduced a new tamiliar 1tyle, fomething refembling the Crazy Tales, which adapts itfelf very readily to the fecies of fatire he has employed himfelf in, and though waveing between profe and verfe, is calculated to afford much entertainment. As we have declared our objection to the fubject of the prefent Poem, we do not think ourfelves at liberty to felect any part of the perfonalities contained in it. The following defcriptions of praife and flattery are, however, liaule to no exception; we thall, therefore, not hefitate to give them to our readers.

Fair praife is ferling gold-all doouid defire it-
Flattery, baie coin-a cheat upon the nation :
And yet, our vanity doth much admire it,
And really gives it all its circulation.
Flatt'ry's a fly infinuating fcrewThe World-a boitle of Tukay fo fineThe engine always can its cork fublue, And make an ealy pris'ner of the wine.

Flatt'ry's an ivy wriggling round an nak-
This oak is often honett blunt John Bull Which ivy would its great fupporter choak, Whilf John (fo thick the walls of his dark fanil)
Deems it a pretty ornament, and fruts-
Till mafter ivy creeps into John's guts ;
And gives poor thoushtlefs John a fet of gripes:
Then, like an organ, opening all his pipes John roars ; and, when to a confamption drain'd,
Finds out the knave his folly entertain'd.
Praife is a modeft unaffuming maid,
As fimply as, a ${ }^{2}$ ker-beauty dreft:No oftentation her's -no vain parade:

Sweet Nymph ! and of the fewert words poffert ;
Yet heard with rev'rence when fhe filence breaks,
She dignifies the man of whom fhe fpeaks.
Flatt'ry's a pert French milliner-a Jade
Cover'd wish rouge, and flauntingly array'd-
Makes faucy love to ev'ry man fhe meets,
And offers ev'n her favours in the ftreets.
And yet, inftead of meeting public hiffes,-
Divines fo grave-Phiiofophers can bear her ;
What's ftranger fill, with childifh rapture hear her ;-
'Nay court the fmiling harfot's very kiffes.

## JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FOURTH SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMEN'T of GREAT BRITAIN.

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

February 13.

LORD STORMONT, after a variety of arguments concerning the impropriety
of admitting noblemen who hadd accepted of

Britifh peerages to the right of firting in Parliament as part of the Sixteen Peers for Scotland; and after infifting that fuch an eftablifhment would be very prejucicial to the privileges of the Scotch Peers, h ao had, by
their concurrence to the Articles of the Union, relinquifhed their right of fitting and voting in Parliament for the compenfation of being allowed to delegate fixteen reprefentatives from their own body corporate, concluded by moving in fubflance as follows: That in confequence of his Grace the Duke of Queenferry and the Right Hon. the Earl of Abercorn having accepted of Britifh peerages, they be no longer confidered as adequate to reprefent the Peers of Scotland amoug the number of the fixteen.

The Bifhop of Landaff, the Lords Morton, Hopetoun, Fauconberg, and Loughborough, stenuoully fupported the motion, which was oppofed by the Chancellor ; and on the queftion being put, a divifion enfued, when there were contents, 52 ; not contents, 38 .

The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cumberland attended, and voted in the majority for the motion.

## Feb. 21.

Lord Vifcount Stormont arofe, and faid, that he fhould trouble their Lordfhips with a motion, the evident tendency of which was to place in a friking pount of view the importance of the travie to Portugal, more particularly as it affected the woollen manufactory of this kingdom. His Lordfhip did expeet that his Majefty's Minifters would have rendered fuch a motion unneceffary; but that not being the caie, he moved, "That " the proper officer do lay before this Houre " an account of all the woollens exported " from Great Britain to Portugal dur" ing the year 1785 ; together with the " aggregate amount of all the woollens ex"ported from Great Britair to Portugal " Juring the fame year."

This motion was carried without oppofition.

## February 23.

The royal affent was given, by commiffion, to the Lottery Bill ; the Marine Mutiny Bill; Dedel's Naturalization Bill; and the New South Wales Judicature Bill.

## February 28.

The Duke of Norfolk made fome apology to the Houfe for calling their Lordfhips attertion to a meafure, in which he fhould find himfelf under the neceffity of difapproving of the conduct of his Majefty's minifters. The fubject to which all he had to fay would be attached, was the relative fituation of this country to that of Portugal. He ftated the rife, the operation, the object, and the effects on this country, of the Methuen Treaky. Ho was folicitous to be infurmed of the grounds on which Government meant to depart from a fyftem of commerce and alliance, under which we had been long
and univerfally profperous. He defired thatr Lordfhips would attend to the fpirit and tendency of a paper, intituled " A State of tho Trade with Portugal and Great Britain." He pointed out various errors in the flatements it contained, and affirmed that the do cument, fuch as it was, bad no other tendency than to miflead Parliament, by depreciating that trade which had been of fo much advantage to this country. His Grace concluded 2 long fpeech with a motion to the following purport: "That it is the opiuion of this Houfe, that the treaty concluded with Portugal in the year 1703 , commonly called the Methuen treaty, is a perpetual treaty; that it has been found of effential benefit to this country, and that the differences fublifting between this country and Portugal ought to be adjufted previous to the carrying into execution a Commercial Treaty with France."

The Marquis of Buckingham hoped their lordfhips would rejeot the propofition which had been moved by the noble duke. The Methuen treaty, in his opinion, was by no means of that importance, either to the trade or politics of this country, as the noble duke had reprefented it to be. He traced the hiftory of our connection with Portugal at confiderable length, and contended, that all the obligations implicated in that connection were conferred by us. He denied that our manufacturers were in any degree fuch gainers by the effects of this treaty as had been contended. The Portuguefe exifted entirely by our friendhip. Where but in this country, could they find a market for their wines? and every body knew that their revenue originated entirely in their wine trade.

The Bifhop of Llandaff entered at large into the detail of the amount of our export trade to all parts of Europe, from which it appeared, that the average balance in fayour of Great Britain was four millions annually. He confidered our trade to Portugal as important in the higheft degree; its utility had received the ranction of experience, and it was impolitic and unwife to rifk a certain gain for uncertain advantages.

Lord Hopetoun rofe in reply, and vindicated his Majefty's minifters; mentioned feveral advantages which he thought would refult from the treaty; and did not agree with the noble lords who efpoured the opinion, that the Methuen treaty was infringed by us, or that it was of fo mucb impoitance as had been reprefented.

The Earl of Carlife urged the propriety of the motion made by the noble doke, cenfured the precipitancy of minifters, and preffed the utility of preferving and fupporting the Methuen areaty.

After a long debate, in which Lord Pordiefter and Lord Vifcount Stormont fupported the motion ; and Lord Hawkeffory, the Marquis of Caermarthen, and Lord Sydney oppored it, the queftion was put, when there appeared for the motion,

| Contents | 24 | Proxies $2 \square 26$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Nun Contents | 72 | Proxies $9 — 81$ |

## Majority 55

Marchi.
Lord Vifcount Stormont, previous to the difcuffion of the Commercial I reaty, moved, or That no addrefs in which their lordhips could join the other Houfe, to the throne, Thould be underfood as pledging their lordmips to the relinquifhment in any degree of their leginative rights." The motion, after a few obfervations from the Marquis of Buck. ingham, was negatived without a divifion.

The ordef of the day was then read, to take into confideration the refolves and addrefs of the Commons. On this

The Marquis of Buckingham rofe, and entered on a very minute hiftory of our connection with France, and fhewed the infinite benefits both nations might have derived from fuch a commercial intercourfe as that now pending. The advantages of the treaty in our favour he difplayed at confiderable extent. Tbofe efpecially which affected the revenue he illuftrated by a variety of inftances. He begged their lordfhips only to confider the prodigious acceffion the treafury would derive from the wine trade, which heretofore had heen moftly carried on by fmuggling. He magnified the French market by ftating how much the mannfactures of this country were preferred by the people of that, by the number of people in France, which he compured at twenty-four millions, and by the riches which circulared among them. He ther moved that their lordfhips fhould agree with the refolutions and addrefs of the other Houfe of Parliament.

Lord Scarborough gave a decided opinion againft the Treaty. It was, in his opinion, an innovation not juftified by any circumftances of the cafe.

The Bifhop of Llandaff ridiculed the importance that had been given to the French market, and obferved, it was not the number of the people, but whether they had inclination and money to purchafe our govds, that we fhould principally confider.

Lord Walingham defended the treaty, and thought it exceedingly eligible.

Lord Fortefcue was of a fimilar opinion, and was convinced that the negociation would send to an extenfion of commerce.

Lord Storment went over his old groundf,
in endeavouring to prove that the treaty was a dangerons fyftem. The queftion was thea pht, and there appeared.

Gontents 81, Non Contents, 37.
March 2.
This day the debate was upon the Commercial Treaty; but though there was a difference of opinion in many points, the Houife did not divide on any one, but agreed with the Commons in the refolutions under confideration: Nothing new came out in the converfation; all was a repetition of the arguments ufed on the fame fubject in the Lower Hoxfe.

$$
\text { Mareh } 5 .
$$

This day his Majefty went in ftate to the Houfe of Peers; and gave the royal affent to the Land Tax and Malt bills.

The report from the Committee of the whole Houfe on the Commercial Treaty having been received,

The Marquis of Suckingham moved, that the Houfe agree with the Committee in the Refolutions and Addrefs voted therein.

This brought on a converfation which lafted till eleven at night.

On this occafion the Duke of Manchefter faid, that the French were amiable and honourable in private life; but their political character was marked with duplicity. They profeffed a friendhip for this country in the Treaty; but had added sixteen sall of theiine to their navy fince the concluino of the war : this did not look like amity; and, indeed, no amity could he expected while the Family Compact fubfifted ; it was a league dangerous to the peace and liherty of Europe. The French were our natural enemies; therefore we ought to be cautious how we trufted to their profeffions of friendfhip.

The Marquis of Buckingham replied, that he would condemn as impolitic fuch a refiance on the good faith of any nation, as thould throw us off our guard, and make us act as if there was not a pollibility of our experyencing bad faith. As to the French being our natural enemies, he would not fay any thing on that head; but he was forry to have it in his power to fay, that during the late war we had no natural friends.

Lords Stormont, Carlifle, Sandwich, and Porchefter conderned the Treaty, which the Marquis of Caermarthen defended, as did the Duke of Richmond, who faid the exportation of the fingle article of coals to France would be a fource of great wealch to the country.

The Marquis of Lamidotin faid, that though there were parts of the Treaty which be condemned, yet the principle of it had his approbation. He condemad the manmer ia which the Treaty had been drawn up, be-
canfe there was no provifion for Ireland; and faid, we had grauted to France what we had denied to Ireland. Indeed if what he had heard were true, there had fome time ago been a meeting of the Irim and Englifh miniftry, on the fubject of comprehending that comutry in the prefent negociation. What the refult of that meeting was, the members of the prefent adminiftration could beft inform their lordfips; but he wihhed that Great Britain and Ireland were unised in atronger ties of friendithip.

Lord Walfingham and Lord Stormont then fouke a few words; after which the quettion was put, and a divifion enfued, when there appeared,

Contents 79, Proxies $15-04$. Non Contents 28, Proxies 7-35.
The refolutions were then read and agreed 50; and at eleven o'clock the Houfe adjourned.

## March 6.

A motion being made that a humble Addrefs (fimilar to that which was voted by the Houre of Commons) be prefented to his Majefty ; the queftion being put, a divifion enfied, when the numbers were,

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Contents } & 74 \\
\text { Non Contents } & 24^{*}
\end{array}
$$

Majurity 50 in favour of the
Addref March 7.
The Peers had a conference with the Comlmons relative to the Addref to the King on the Commercial Treaty, in which the former informed the latter, that they had concurred without any amendment.

March 8.
The Houre went up with the foilowing edurels to his Majefty :
The bumble Aderess of the Right Monour-
wibe the Lords Spiritual and Tempo*al, and Commons, in Parlament af. fimbled.

Die Martis, 6 to Martii, $17{ }^{3} 7$. "Moft Gracious Sovereign,
" We, your Majefty's dutiful and loyal fubjects, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this prefent Parliament affembled, baving taken into our moft ferious confideration the provifions contained in the Treaty of Navigation and Commerce concluded between your Majenty and the Moft Chriftian King, beg leave to approach your Majefty with our funcere and grateful acknowledgment for this additional proof of your Majefty's conftant attention to the welfare and lappinets of your fubjects.
"We fhall procced with all proper expedition, in taking fuch fteps as may be neceffary for giving effect to a fyitem fo well calculated to promote a beneficial intercourfe between Great-Britain and France, and to give additional permanence to the bleffings of peace.
"It is nar firm perfuafion, that we cannot more effectuadly confult the general interefts of our country, and the glory of your Majefty's reign, than by concurring in a meafure which tends to the extenfion of trade, and the enconragement of induftry and ma-nufacture,-the general fources of national wealth, and the furcft foundation of the profperity and happinefs of your Majefty's dominions."
His Majesty's mof gracious Answer.
"My Lords and Gertlemen,
"I retum you my thanks for this loyal and dutiful adiliefs.
"The declaration of your fentiments, formed after the moft ferious confideration of the Treaty of Navigation and Commerce between me and the Moft Chriftiin King, affords me the trueft fatisfaction: and I re. ceive with pleafure the affurances of your intention to proceed with all proper expedition, in taking fuch fteps as may be neceffary for giving it effect."

* A Proteft was entered againft the motion for an humble Addrefs to his Majefty, refpecting the Refolutions on the Treaty of Navigation and Commerce between his Majefty and the Muft Chitian King, and figned by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Portland, } \\
& \text { Devonshire, } \\
& \text { CarDify, } \\
& \text { Portchester, }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Foley, Carlisle, and <br> Nerfolik,

tie fubftmee of which is, "That though they are at all times defirous to join in exjueffinas of gratitude to his Majefty, for his gracious intention to promote the welfare of his paple; ye: they cannot concur in the Addreis propoled, as their regard for the principles of the conftivition will not permit them to fay, that they have taken into their mof ferious comfderation the provifions of a treaty that muft undergo a more ferions confideration in the reguiar progreis of the bill; nor give aflurances that they will take fuch fteps as may be necefrary for giving eff $\mathcal{E}$ to a iyftre, wach it wall be their duty more fully to difeufs in all


## HOUSE OF COMMONS.

## FETs. I2.

MR. Aiderman Neprnham prefented a petionen from the Cbarmer of Manufrofures and Commerce, praying that the Houfe woild grant fome further delay before they took into confideration the Treaty of Commerce with France.

Mr. Pitt ohjecled to the prayer of the petition: he faid, that untefs fome more forcible reafon was urged for the withed for delay, than that the manufacturers had not yet made up their minds on the fubject of the Treaty, which was the only ground for delay flated in the perition, he, for one, would not confent to the prayer of it. If in folong a period they could not form a decifive opinion, it might be queftioned whether they ever could form fuch an opinion.

Mr. Fox replied, that not only the arguments, but even the doubts, of fuch a hody of men as the Manufacturers of Englanis, deferved the greateft attention from Parliament, when thofe cioubts were upon a matter fo diear to them, and w th the nature of which they were fo well acquainted, as the profperity of the manufactures of this country.

Mr. Sheridan fupported Mr. Fox's opinion. The perition of the manufacturers was then ordered on lie upon the table. The order of the day, for the Howfe to go into a Committee on the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with France, was called for and read, and tie Houfe according'y refolved iticlf ino a Committee on the faid Treaty, Mr. Beaufoy in the chair.

Mr. Pitt then rofe, and entered upen that intricate and complex fubject, with a ctearnefs and precifion that were truly furprifing. He was full three hours on his legs. He faid, that he had relied far fuccefs in propofing the Treaty to Parliament for its fanction, on nothing but its own internal merits; he had not enceavoured to furprize cither Parliament or the Nation into an approbation of the Treaty; for he had laid it before the Public four months ago; and had afforded every clafs of men that might think themfelves liable to be affeceed hy it, ample time to difcufs every part of it, From the filence of the nation on this great queftion, he had a right to prefume its complete acquiefcence in the meafure. The petition that had been prefented that day from the body of manufacturers, could not be faid to be againgt the Treaty; on the contrary, though it prayed time to confider it, he might fairly fay, that the petition was really in favour of it ; for the petitioners admitted by clear

Vol, XI.
inference, that for four montlis paft, dining which ume they had the Treary before them, and had ferioufly and attentively perufed ard examined it, they had not been as yet able to difcover any objection to it, that they could urge to Parliament. He invited, nas he congured the Houfe to weigh well every article of a Treaty that militated fo ftrongly againft rooted prejudices, old commercial fyitems and regulations, before they ftamped it with the feal of their approbation. He then moved feveral refolutions:

1. That the Committee fhould agree, that all articles not enumerated and fpec:fied in the Tariff, fhould be importable into this country on terms as favourable as thofe of the moft favoured nation, excepting always the power of preferring Porthzal under the provifions of the Methuen Treaty.
2. That if any future Treaty foould be made with any other foreign power, in any articles either mentioned or not mentioned in the prefent Treaty, France fhall be put on the fame, or on as favourable terms as that power. And,
3. That all the articles enumerated and fpecified in the Tariff, fhall be admitted into this country on the duties and with the itipulations fated in the 6th article.

Mr. Fox oppofed the motion. He took a view of the Treaty in every light, political as well as commercial, and condenned it in all. He moved that the Chairman fhould leave the chair, report progrefs, and atk leave to fit again.

Mr. W. Grenville replied to Mr. Fox; oppofed his motion, and defended the Treaty, as likely to be beneficial to this country in mont refpeets, prejudicial in none.

Mr Francis conderaned the Treaty.
At half part two o'clock in the morning the queftion was put on Mr. Fox's motion, which was negatived by a majority of 134 : Ayes, 118: Noes, 252.

The queftion was then put on Mr. Pitt's firft refolution, which was carried:Ayes, 248 ; Noes, 16 ; M.jority, I32.

Mr . Pitt's other refolutions were then agreed to without a divifinn: and the Home being afterwards refumed, adjourned.

Feb, 13.
The Speaker attended, but could not collecit a fufficient number of mernbers to form a Houfe.

Feb. 14.
The Speaker was not more fuccefsful on this day in his endeavours to get 100 members to attend (the number necelfary to make a H ufe when there is an order to ballot for
a Selãて.
a Seleĉ Committee to try a contefted elecrion) than he was yeiterday, and therefore he was obliged to adjourn the Houfe.

Feb. 15.
The Houfe was taken up in ballotting for Committees to try the Norwich and Carlifle Elections till after fix o'clock, and after paffing a few bills, Mr. Pitt moved for leave to bring in a bill fimilar to the laft, for fuppreffing illegal lottery-offices. The laft bill, he obferved, it had been neceffary to reject, on account of an amendment made by the Lords. This it was neceffary to do for the fake of form, and the prefervation of their privileges. Leave being granted, he brought up the bill, which was read a firft and fecond time, and then committed.

Mr. Fox oppofed the claufe for allowing the infurance of whole tickets. Mr. Pitt aniwered his objections; and after fome debate, the Committee divided on the bill, when the numbers were, for Mr. Pitt's claufe, 88 ; againft it, 57. The bill was then reported; and on the third reading, Mr. Sheridan propofed as an amendment, that the bill haould be confidered only as a probationary nne, and that it fhould be enacted only for one year.

Mr. Pitt objected to Mr. Sheridan's amendment ; and that gentleman perfifting in his notion, the Houfe divided, when there appeated, for the amendment, $6_{3}$; againft 1t, 94 .

The third reading was then gone through, the bill paifed, and ordered to be fent up to the Lorls.

Mr. Pitt moved, that the Houre do now refolve itfelf into a Committee of the whole Houfe, to take further into confideration that part of bis Majefty's Speech that relates zo a Treaty of Commerce with the moft Chriftian King.

The Speaker having then left the chair, Mr. Pitt moved his next refolution-That the wines of France be imported into Great Britain on duties ecqual to thofe on the wines of Portugal.

This brought on a long debate, which, Mr. Fox obferved, related entirely to the general merits of the Treaty, without a word being mentioned relative to the imporqation of wines. After which Mr. Sheridan moved for an adjournment, which was negatived by a majurity of $155-$ Ayes, 76 ; Noes, 19 I.

The queftion was then put on Mr. Pitt's original motion, which was agreed to without a divifion.

The Houfe was then refumed, and at half paft two o'clock next morning adjourned.

$$
\text { FEB. } 16 .
$$

When Mr. Pitt moved that the Houfe
fhould refolve itfelf into a Committee ont the Commercial Treaty, Mr. Fox moved, that it might be an inftruction to the Committee, to poripone the confideration relative to the duty on French wines, until the pending negociation with Portugal fhould have been concluded; and that care fould be taken to preferve, in full furce, the Methuen Treaty.

Mr. Pitt faid, in the firft place, that the French Treaty by no means interfered with our negociation with Portugal ; and, in the next place, that it was a very delicate thing to make a pending treaty the fubject of difcuffion in a popular Affembly. On thefe grounds he oppofed the motion; which, after fome converfation, was negatived without a divifion.

The Houfe then refolved itfelf into a Committee on the French Treaty, Mr . Beaufoy in the chair. The Chancellor of the Exchequer then moved foriatim a ftring of refolutions, each of which was founded upon, and calculated to carry into effect, fome one article of the Treaty-Such as, that the duty of 67 l .5 s . per ton, now pa;able on French vinegar, be reduced to 321. I8s. - That of nine millings and fixpence and 12 -2oths of a penny per gallon on brandies, to feven millings - That the duties on oil of olives, the produce of France, fhould in future pay the fame duty as is paid in Great Britain by the moft favoured nation, \&c. All thefe and reveral other refolutions paffed without a divifion, though feveral long and defultory converfations took place on each.

The further confideration of the charge againft Warren Haftings, Efq. was put off, after fome debate, to Tueflay next.

## Feb. 19.

Mr. Beaufoy brought up the report of the refolutions agreed to by a Committee of the whole Houfe on the above treaty. When they had been read by the clerk,

Mr. Sheridan afked the Chancellor of the Exchequer, whether it was true as it was reported, that foon after the Houfe fhould have adopted and confirmed the refolutions of the Committee, he intended to move an addrefs to the King, pledging the Houfe to the whole and every part of the treaty. If this were true, he would certainly oppofe any motion *t prefent for the concurrence of the Houfe, in the refolutions of the Committee ; becaufe in fo vaft and complicated a fubject, there were many other parts befides the tariff, which required the moft minute inveftigation, and many alterations; but an addrefs of approbation would preclude any further difcuffion, and render it impoffibie to make any alterations. He underftood alfo, that the
right honourable Gentleman intended to blend the bufinefs of the treaty with his plan for a confolidation of the Cuftoms in one bill. This he thought an artful and unfair proceeding towards the Houfe of Lords; as the whole would then become a money bill, in which the Lords muft be precluded from making any alterations. He obferved laftly, that feveral alterations in the bovering act for preventing fmuggling would become neceffary in confequence of the French treaty: the therefore wifhed to learn from the right honourable Gentleman, whether the privileges that were to be granted to France, in confequeace of thofe alterations, were to be extended to Ireland; or whether the fifter kingdom was to be debarred from privileges that we were. going to allow to France.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that with refpect to Ireland, it remained with the Parliament of that Kingdom to render effectual the ftipulations made in her favour in the treaty. The intereft of the two fifter kingdoms were infeparably united; but after the recent rejection in Ireland of the propofitions held out to her by this country, he could not anfwer for the concurrence of the Irifh Parliament in the treaty.

Mr . Sheridan faid, this was no anfwer to his queftion. What he wanted to know was fubftantially this-Whether or not, according to the intended modification of the hovering laws, the Irih manufactures were to be admitted into the ports of France with the fame advantages as thofe of this country ?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer could not conceive why the honourable Gentleman was fo earneft on this head. Ireland was men, tioned in thofe parts of the treaty where the mention of her was thought neceffary; that was to fay, where policy demanded a diftinction between the two kingdoms. Ireland was unqueftionably intitled to the fame extent of privilege by this treaty as Great-Britain.

Mr. Fox infifted that the intereft of Ireland having been intrufted to an Englifh negocia:or, had heen negle?ted, and that fhe had not been candidly dealt hy.

Mr . Flood complained of the partiality thewn to France to the exclufion of the firter kingdom. He obferved that by the treaty, the Shipping of France were to be permitted to enter the ports of Great-Britain, and the Aluips of the latter the ports of France; but though Ireland thould ratify the treaty, and therehy have the freedom of the Freach ports, yet fhe could not enjoy the fame privilege in the ports of Great- Britain.

Mr . Grenville replied, that Ireland had thought proper to reject the offers made to her hy Geat-Britain, and that it was not rea. fonable that this comery hocid therefore re-
ject any advantageous terms of commerce: held out by another kinglom.

Mr. Fox rofe. He ftated, that the conduc? of his Majefly's Minifters with regard to Ire land had been exceedingly partial and injurious to what he conceived were the effential interefts of both the kingdoms. They had granted to France a privilege of commerce that was now pofitively denied to Ireland, on the pretence of her having refufed propofitions of commerce that were to be repaid with what fhe conceived an alienation of her rights, and a facrifice of her independence. Why had there propofitions been rejected in Ireiand? They were offered to her on granting condim tions that fle conceived inimical to her freedom. But haying granted to France a free participation of our market, without having a poffibility of making fuct a requifition from her as an equivalent, which we had from Ireland, it was evident fucb a demand was unneceffary; and were it unneceffary, we fhould certainly grant to Ireland thofe privileges of admitting her to our markets, without expecting more than that reciprocity which the could grant us of admitting in proportion our manufactures in return, He confefled his aftonifhment to fee a gentleman ( $\mathrm{Mr}_{\text {. }}$ Grenville), who owed fo much to his eminence of character and connections, as well as to the confequence of the department he now had in the government of the comntry, aver it as his opinion, that Ireland fhould not be adm mitted to thole privileges of commerce we hat granted to France. Mr. Fox moved, that inftead oi. the word now, this day fe'nnight fhould ftand part of the queftion.

Mr. Grenville explained, that he was exceedingly forry any fentiments of oppofition to the interefts of Ireland Thould be attributed to him. It was a country to which he owed the greateft degree of affection and gratitude. On thefe principles he had been exceedingly forry the had rejected the propofitions, which he had fupported from an idea of their being fo effential to her interefts; but as the had refufed them, he did not conceive that Ireland could participate with Great-Britain in the advantages granted to France. Having refufed to comply with giving that which fhe had only to bentow in return for fuch a favour, he could not conceive how we could poffibly grant a boon where no equivalent could be expected.

The queftion being here called for, the Honfe divided. The numbers were, Agringt Mr. Fox's motion - - $I_{53}$ For it - . . . . . - - 70

Majority for the ad reading of the report 83
The report was then read a fecond time. The refolutions were next read feparately for
the concurrence of the Houfe with the Committee in paffing them.

Mr. Burke obferved, that he fcarcely thought it decent, that after a Committee of the whole Houre of Commons had refolved that there were grounds for impeaching Mr. Haftings, that gentleman fould be at large, enjoving all the charms and bleffings of liherty and fociety, juft like a perfon of unimpeached character. He weculd therefore on a future day take the fenfe of the Houfe, whether he ought not to be fo fecurel as to be forth coming, when his comutry flould call him to trial. He hinted that property had been fold out of the funds, and that from this circumflance the Houfe ought to be attentive, and fee that juftice was not defranded of her due.

The Cbancellor of the Exchequer faid, it was a doubt with him, whether before an impeachment could be moved, Mr. Haftings was aot either to be accuuitted, or found guilty, of the remaining charges.

Mainor Scott faid, Mr. Haftings had not fold out a flilling from the funds; that he had only eccol. in them; and that the reft of his fortune, not exceeding 60,0001 . in the whole, was out on mortgages.

Mr. Burke replied, that he did not allude to Mr. Haftingss sproperty; the ftock to which he had alluded, as having heen foid, belonged ti) Sir Etijah Impey. Adiourned.

$$
\text { FEB } 20 .
$$

Mr. Dempfter, after Auting at large the merits of the petition from India remonftiating againt that part of the new regulations concerning the Comts of Judicature, moved, that the Houfe do confider the fame on this day fe'might, which was agreed to. He then moved that the petitioners be heard by counfel on tie fubject the fame day.

The Speaker ohierved, that fuch a mode was altogeiher maprecedented ; but if the honouable Genteman could prodnce an inflance in which comufel were heard after the enaeting of a law, he certainly thouglit that the Houle would aquiefce.

Mr. Pitt, Mr. Fox, Mr. Dundas, Sir J. Rous, and Mr. Burke fpoke; after which the queftion was put, that the Bengal petitioners be head by comufel on Twefring fe'nnight, and it was carried in the affirmative.

The order of the day for going into a Committee on the charges againft Mr. Haftings was then reau, and Sir James Erfkiae took the chair.

Mr. Durdas faid, as he was informed, that there was a ferious intention of proceedit: criminally againtt Sir Elijah Impey, he requisted gentlemen would confider the light in which he would fand at their bar; and whether his evidence might not perhaps afford maticr of crimination agant him.

Sir G.lbert Eliint faid, he had in defire to take any advantage of the evidence of the gentleman who was to he called in. He diid intend to move "charges of impeachment againft Sir Elijah Impey, for his extra judicial conduct while in India:" But the charges would be general ; not confined to a particular circumftance, fuch as the tranfactions at Farruckabad.

Mr. Burke faid, every fecretary and agent might plead the excufe of their evidence tending to crinininte themfelves; but, if this plea was admitted, there would be an effectual ftop to juftice. It is not my place as profecutor, faid the right honeurable Gentleman, to fecure the perfon I interrogate. That muft be his own care. Sir Elijals is not a ruftic ; he practifed for many years in WeftminfterHall, and afterwards flled a ftation in India, high as that of the chief juftice of the King 'sBench. He knows whatever will afiect himfelf; he has already demurred to anfwer feveral queftions, and will, no douhs, do fo again.

Mr . Pitt faid, it was matter of difcretion in the witnefs to anfwer to fuch queitions as might affeet himfelf. He would, no douhr, meet with induigence from the Committe. The Hon. Baronet's intended impeachment was on feveral grounds. Therefore let the Chairman be initructed to inform Sir Elijals of the notice giwn by the Baronet. Juftice requires that perfons concerned as agents thould be examined.

It was agreed to call Sir Elijah to the bar for the purpofe of recciving his evidence. Sir Elijalh appearing, the Chairman of the Committee fpoke to the following tfiect: "Sr Ilijah, I am defired to inform yote, that a charge of a criminal nature may be bought againf you concerning your exira judicial contuct and other particulars wh:le in India; and that the fubject of the prefert examination may lead fubftantially to that charge."

Sir Elijah Jmpry then returned thaiks to the chairman; but declareti, thiat as he was confcinus to himfelf of wiog guilt, he was not afraid of meeting any accufation: and that no iuformation which he could afford thould be concealed.

Sir Etjoh Impey was examined b, Mr. Burke for upwards of two houn, in the courfe of which he was freçuently ordered to withdraw ; but the whiole purpoit of his evidence turned upon points long fince laid before the pubiic, and therefore hy no me nis at this perind of the bufinefs wortly of genetal attention.

Mr. Middleten was then calied to the bar. and examined so feveral poims that were
not fufficiently explained in the papers before the Houife. Adjourned.

Fer. 2 I .
The order of the day for confideriug further of the charrges agaiuft Mr. Hantings was difcharged, and that bufinefs poffponed till Friday.
Mr. Blackburne (Member for Lancanhire) moved an Addrefs to his Majefty, thanking linf for the folicitude he bad been graciounfy pleafed to evince in forming a Treaty of Commerce between Great-Britiain and France; affuring him that the Houre conceived the moft happy effects might refult from it to his faithful fubjects, and that they would take every neceffary ftep to render the negociation effectual. In fupprort of the Addrefs, he faid, he had received a letter frum leveral of his conflituents, informing him, that a numerous meeting of the cotton manuffaturers bad been held at Manchelter, in comfequence of a remonftrance they had feen in the public papers againft the Commercial Treaty, from the Chamber of Mann-factures-that after a ferious deliheration, and a full difcufion of the fubject, they refolved, that the treaty will be highly beneficial to this country, and operate as an exteufion of the cotton manufacture. The conffituents from whom he had received the letter, had requetted that he would fay in his place in the Houfe, that they neither approved of the conduct of the Chamber of Commerce, nor had delelegated any to reprefent them therein, when the petition, praying time to confider the fubject, was carried.

The Hon. Captain Berkeley rofe to fecond the motlon, declaring that it gave him fingu1ar fatisfaction to exprefs his hearty and fincere approbation of one of the bef, and he would fay one of the moft popular Commercial Treaties t'at this country had ever entered into. The Hon. Gentleman who made the motion, had, Mr. Berkeley obferved, produced a copy of a letter, ftating in the molt uncquivocal terms, the iue fenfe the fuftian manufacturers of Lancahhice entertained of the Treaty of Commerce : he had alfo in bis hand, authentic papers from the manufacturers of a county, wot the moft inconfiderable for its valuable woollen manufactures; he meant the county he had the honour to reprefent. The woollen manufacturers of Gloucefterfhire had communicated their fentiments, and fatec their entire fatisfaction on the treaty, with their earne? wifhes to have it 色eedily carried into execution. Nor Was it from the fentiments of the manufac. turers of this county alone that he collected his opinion that the treaty held out the molt Aatiering profpect to Great- Britain; he collected it in an equil manner from the manufac-
turers of France. The manufacturers of the towns of Rouen and Abheville, two of the greateft woollen manufacturing towns in all France, had affembled and folemnly dechared, that if the Parliament of Great-Britain approved of the treaty, and carried it into execution, their manufacteres mutt be ruined; fo litele able were they to cope with Britifh manufactures, and bear a comperition with them in any market.

Mr. Grey (Member for Northumberland) oppofed the motion, and condemned the treaty. He likel not an alliance of any kind with France-a country from which Great Britain ought not to expect fincere friendihip to her. If the treaty were really as advantageotes to us as the advocates for it pretended, it would be an additional reafon with him for rejecting the tempting boon. Every apparent offer of fervice from France to England ought to be fufpected. He remarked, that it was not decent to grant to France what we had refufed to Ireland; to give to a sival and a natural enemy what we had withheld from the Itifh, our friends and fel-low-fubjects. He thought that Frince was aiming at the monopoly of the American trate.

Mr. Hawkins Browne fupported the motion. He faid, one great objection to the Irifh Propofitions was, that had they paffed, the cheapnefs of labour and provifions in Ireland would have induced the Britifh manufacturers to carry their capital over to that kingdom, to the impoverifhment of this; but no one apprehended a removal of our wealthy manufacturers to France.

Captain Macbride objected to the treary, as being detrimental to our marine. He touched on the flourifhing condition of the French navy, and the contrary fate of our own; and gave notice, that on fome future day he would move for an enquiry into the fate of our naval affairs.

Mr . Welbore Ellis confidered the addrefs as premature. It was a dangerous precedent, at the very outfet of a bufinefs, for the Houfe to pledge itfelf to the approbation of it ; for they might perhaps be induced, hy fubfequent reprefentations, to change their opinions on the fubject.

Mr. W. Wyndham objected to the motion, as well as to the treaty in general. He denied that the gencrality of the manufacturers were friendly to the meafure.

Mr. Scott entered largely into the bufinefs before the Houfe. He faid, that the manufacturers by their filence had given a virtual affent to the bufinefs of the treaty.

Mr. Fox contended, ftrongly, that no precedent could be adduced for fuch an addrefs as was now moved; ur, if fuch a pre-
cedent
celent was found, it would be highly con. demnable under the circumfances which were to determine the Houfe at prefent. They were now called on to pledge, nay to tre themfelves down to follow up the prefent addres,s, and in fact to place themfelves in the fituation of Members of Parliament whofe fole office was to regifici the edicts of their fovereigu.

Mr. Pitt denied that the interefts of the manufacturers, or the hourour or refponfioility of the Houfe were fo fai implicated, as by the comment of the Right Hon. Gentleman they were fignified to be.
ivir. Shersdan moved the quettion of adjoumment. It would be a furrender, he Gath, of every privilege of that Hoafe, of every right claimed by our anceftors, if they were to involve their future difcretion by swing their affent to the prefent adoreis whibout further confideration.

The quettion being put, the numbers were,

| For the adjomment |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Againt it |  |
| Majerity againt the motion | 1160 |
|  | 236 |

The main queftion was then put, and carried wilhout a divifion; and a Commitiee appointed to draw up the Addrefs.

Adjourned at half paft two o'clock.

$$
F \equiv B .23 .
$$

Sir Peter Parker was introduced, and fiworn as Member for Malden.

The Heufa refolved itielf into a Committee mi the charges againft Mr. Haftings, and Mr. Francis cook the chair.

Sir E. Impey and Mr. Middleton were examined: they deciared that they had no more papeas relative to the tranfactions in quefion.

The House having refumed itfelf,
Mr. Battard prefented to the Houfe a bill $\xi^{2}$ to prevent frivoluus and vexatious fuits in Ecclefiattical Courts."

This bill was prefaced by an iutroduetory feech by Mr. Baftard (the mover), who fated feveral ftrong inftances of grols abule of the inftitution, and injurious and oppret-s-ue confequences refulting from it, as the gromads of the necelity on which ise refted this motion.-Agreed to.

$$
\mathrm{Feb}_{\mathrm{E}} 26 .
$$

George Seymour, Efq. took the oaths and luis feat for Ilcheiter.

A pettion from the debtors in Flint gaol was brought up and read, and ordered to lie on the table.

Mr. Mitford nade report from the Committee on the Carlifle modue election, tiat it was the opinion of the Committee, that Mr. Sephenfou, the petitioner, is duly electes, end ought to haye been retumed. Oricred
the Deputy Clerk of the Crown to attend the next day, to enter the fame on the Journals, and to amend the writ.

Ordered gut a new writ for Truro, in the room of Mr. M'Cormick, made Lieutenant Governor of Cape Ereton.

Mr . Burke moved, that Mr . Middleton Thould appear at the bar the next day, and deliver to the Houfe all papers, letters, or other documents, which he poffeffed, for the illuftration of the matter now in difcuffion, Agreed to.

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee, Mr. Beaufoy in the chair,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rofe, to fubrit to the Committee his plan fur the confolidation of the duties connected with the Cufoms and Excife. He obferveci, that he would not trouble gentlemen with a long or minute detail of the bufinefs now under confideration. He would on'y ftate the grear and general outlines of the meature, leaving it to the Committee to make themfeives mafters of the various articles at their leifure. The plan, upon inveltigation, would undoubtedly be found expedient in every rerpect, as its principal object was the tranfacton of mercantile affairs with greater facility. Befides the Cuftoms and Excife, the Stamps were in a certain degree neceffarily connected. The 12 th of Charles II. from which, in a confiderable desree, may be dated the origin of moft of the exifting duties of both the Cuitoms and Excife, fo far as generally acknowledged to come under the defcription of fubfidies, ferved as a foundation for the prefent fyftem. Very effential alterations and modifications were adopted, in order to render the plan more perfpicuous and effectual. When he reflected how falutary fuch a fcheme would be to the nation in general, and to the merchants belonging to the port of Loudon in particular, and what eafe and happinefs would be derived, in one day, nay in one hour, by the adoption of the plan, he was convinced, that the Committee would afford a cheerful concurrence of fentiment. The merchants of this kingdom have hitherto been very deficient in their information concerning the duties and drawbacks of the various departments of the reventie, not being able to procure better or more authentic intelligence than what had been conveyed to them through the medium of compilations, by fome well-informed officers belonging to the Cuftoms or Excife. Thefe fources of information were attended to by the authors with great anxiety, care, and accuracy ; but from the fluetuating fate of trade, and the new modifications unavoidable, the whole generally became imperfect ami of no effect previous to the publication.

Hence

IIence there could not be one uniform or permanent fyltem, and the merchant had been frequently left in a ftate of perplexity, by being precluded from forming any common fatement or boundaries to his mercantile tranfactions with the Cuftoms and Excife. To remedy thofe defects was certainly a laudable object; and to perform it without hurting or diminifhing the public revenue, required great circumfpection. It woald operate as a check upon the officers, by fixing certain limits to their demands, many of whon might certainly be fuppofed to confider the merchant under the fame predicament as a lawyer did his client. By properly defining the proportion of trade to the various countries with which we were connedted, the fatement of our revenue would be more eafily difcovered. Thus the officers of the different branches of Government would be faved an immenfity of trouble, the accounts more accurately ftated, and induftry invigorated. He then very briefly contmunicated to the Committee the grand outlines of the fyftem, by obferving, that the greater part of the perplexity and confufion incident to the Cuftoms and Excife arofe from the multiplicity and fubdivifions of their ftatements. To remove this intricate mode of tranfacting bufinefs, he propofed a more comprehenfive and eafier plan, by confolidating the various duties into one mafs, or general view, obferving, at the fame time, the ample and neceffary diftinctions. The number of fractions which occurred in the accounts, had hitherto rendered the adjuflment perplexed and ambiguous. The object of this new plan was to draw thefe into one general point of view, and to convert the fractional parts into iutegral numbers, beginning with the loweft integral number, and advancing gradually to the higheft, in order to form a proportional and accurate fatement of the whole ; and to endeavour to amend, in fome degree, the collection of the duties, fo far as regarded poundage, and other articles of doubt and uncertainty. Thefe were all the obfervations which, he apprefended, were neceffary tobe mentioned to the Committee; and for a more minute detail he referred gentlemen to the feparate refolutions which he fhould hive the honour to propofe, believing that every one would be ready to confent to the general principles. The refolutions alluded to were very numerous, and could not at prefent be fatisfactorily defined; but when they came regularly before the Committee, an epportunity would be offered to every gentleman to decide on their merits. He then took notice of drugs, and various articles of importation, fpecifying them as he went along; and obferved,
that it would be expedient to grant certaiz powers to the Commiflioners concerning ttamps, taxes on houres, the receipts of the Polt-office, and the abolition of extinct accounts, the latter of which had been tha foundation of great confurion and difappointment, by precluding the fiual fetilement. There twas one happy effect wbich would refult from this plan-the whole ftate of the national revenue would come naturally and immediately under the eye of 「arliament, and the Reprefentatives of the People would be enabled to give their confituents fatisfaction concerning the public reccipts and expenditure.- He divided the whie into three parts-the General Find, the Aggregate Fund, and the South-Sez Fund; which, althongh now in fome refreats different, would, by the propoferd mode of confolidation, be converted into one general fund. He then took a fhort review of the public debt and cre:lit, proving, that the latter would be very much benefited, by enabling us more expeditiounly to diminith the former. Fie mentioned, that the public debt amounted to upwards of two hundred and forty millions, the intereft of which fum was difcharged by amnuities on various Government fecurities, diftinguifaing the varions fums annexed to the 3 per cent. Confol. Annuities, the 3 per cent. Reduced Aluaities, and the 4 and 5 per Cents. The mode of fettlement was fimple. The accounts of the Eank and Soutia-Sea Houfe are made up at the Auditor's Office juintly. They divide the accounts as equally as they can. Eacl: officer takes a part, examines the articles ins that patt, reduces it into the official form, and engrofes if. The two parts are then joined together, and form one acconnt; one paper is ingrofted in one office, and that eas parchment in the other. The Auditor thens proreeds to diftinguifh and appropriate the fums for the feveral Annuities. The chies cafhier then figns the account current, and fwears it before a Baron of the Exchequer; when the account is prefented for declaration, and pafied through the general officea of the Exchequer. The authonity exercifed by the Treafury in granting the allowances to the Bank, is grounded upou the att of 178 I that creates the Annuities. The Bank demands for receiving the contributions of Annuities are at the rate of eight hundred and five pounds fitteen fill ngs and terapence per million. The value of both the Long and Short Annuities is compused af about twenty-five years purchafe. He concluded by moving one general refolution, as an introduction to the whole fyftem.

Mr. Burke expreffed sbe moft fincere acquiefcence with all the parts of the fyferm
which
which the right honourable Gentleman had laid beforcthe Committee. He owned himfelf fo muth impreffed with the utility this confolidation would produce, that he thought it deterved more thin a mere filent approbation. It was well entitled to the thanks of the public, and thould have his. The darknefs and intricacy which formerly involved the Cutoms, the Excife, and the Stamp duties, evinced in a frong and perfpicnous light the neceffity and uitility which this new arrangement muft effect. All defcriptions of individuals, who were any wife interetted in the revenues of the country, would foon experience its advantage; and the mode in which the outline of to very comprehenfive a revolution had been fketched, did the right honourable Gentleman the greatelt credit, as it flewed his capacity. He had often differed from bum in npinion, but was happy that the prefent occafion afforded him an opportunity of paying that tribute to his virtues and his parts, which, in this inftance efpecially, were fo eminently his due.

Mr. Fox wifhed to afk the right honourable Gentleman, whether he undertood him right, as fating that the public creditor who frould think himfelf aggrieved, fhould receive competent notification of the meafure, and redrefs by fuch other means as might fugget themfelves according to the cafe, when made out! He was likewife defirous that, in the progrefs of the bufnefs, the right honourable Gentleman would call the attention to fuch refolutions as were more immediately connected with the French treaty.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, the right honourabie Gentleman had conceived and expreffed his meaning very correctly. He wras forry it would not be in his power to comply with the latter part of the right honourable Geateman's requifition, as the treaty did not fo much relate to any particular refolution, as to the general principle of lowering the duties, in which the whole were founded.

Sir Grey Cooper obierved, that the noble Lord in the blue ribhand (Lord North) when in office, had the merit of originally fuggetting this fcheme; and, for his own part, he was not a little pleafed to fee it thus ably and clearly brought forward. But he hoped the public creditors who had bought their ftock to early as :716, would be preferred in the fcheme of difcharging the intereft.

Lord Peurhyn wifhed to know which of the refolutions the right honourable Gentleman meant to prefent to the Committee would more particularly involve the bufinefs of our own colonial produce, and particu. larly the duties on rum,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, the duties on rum referred both to the Cuitom and the Excife. The refolution, therefore, which werit to the regulation of the laft of thefe, would undoubtedly involve whatever related to the duties on rum.

The motion was then agreed to, and the Houfe adjsurned.

## FEE. 27.

The following gentlemen took the oaths and their feats:-Mr. Frafer, Mr. Sumber, and Mr. Villiers.

The order of the day being read, for the Houfe refolving itfelf into a Committee on the impeachment of Warren Haitings, Efq. the fame was agreed to, when Mr. Francis took the chair.

In confequence of Mr. Burke's motion, Mr. Middleton was called to the bar, and was interrogated whether or not he had delivered all the papers and documents which palfed between him and Mr. Haftings, concerning the affairs of the Princeffes of Oude? He antwered, that there were four which he had left with the refident of Oude. On being afked, whether or not all swich he had prefented, and thofe left with the refident of Onde, contained the whole correfpondence alluded to, he obferved, that they did, except a few letters, which he had unfortunately loft; and as he had not preferved any copies of them, he could not communicate to the Committee the particulars which they contained.

Mr. Middleton was then ordered to withdraw, and the Houfe was refumed.

Mr. Dempiter beftowed the higheft encomiums on the Chancellor of the Exchequer, for his plan of confolidating the duties of Cuftoms and Excife. He wifhed to be informed, whether or not the right honourable Gentleman meant to make fome alterations in a bufiners immediately connected with it, which was the bonds and cockets. This affected very materially the exportation coaftways to Scotland.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that he could not at prefent anfwer with precifion.

Mr. Dempfter declared, that he did not mean to urge a premature or improper an-* fwer; but he conceived the fubject of fuch magnitude, that if it were neglected this feffion, he himfelf would bring forward a motion for fuch a regulation the fubfequent feffion.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer remarked, that he would bring forward whatever he intended on the fubject, before the expiration of this fellion.

Mr. Dempfter then moved, that the Houfe fhould again refolve itfelf into a Committee, in order to hear comfel in fayour of the petitioners againft the Indian Judicature bill. The motion was agreed to.

Mr. Rous and Mr. Dathas appeared in behalf of the petitioners, and fooke very ably.

Mr. Dempfter then obferverd, that on the firt open day he meant to move for leave to bring in a bill to explain and amend the obnoxious act now mentioned.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer thought that he fhould not delay the intention; but he could not conceive what purpofe it would anfwer, unlefs to afford gentlemen an oppertunity of forgetting what the counfel had fo ably ftated.

Mr. Dempfter apprehended the prefent was an improper time for fuch a motion, as the Houfe was not fo full as the fubject demanded.

Mr. Sheridan imagined, that if the right honourable Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) had no objection to the motion paffing for leave to bring in a bill, he faw no impropriety in making it then.

Mr. Dundas was of a fimilar opinion with Mr. Pitt.

Mr. Burke agreed to the delay, and was convinced, from the importance of the fub. ject, that the matter ought not to be hurried through the Houfe. He made fome ftiong allufions to the ambitions government of Bengal, which called up

Major Scott, who defended the government of Bengal.

Mr. Burke replied, and reprobated the goverument of Bengal as a fpecies of the very worlt defpotifm.

Mr. Dempfter moved that the Chairman fhould report progrefs, and afk leave to fit again.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer oppored the laft motion; and moved, that the Chairman fhould fimply leave the Chair.

This was agreed to; and confequently the Committee was finally clofed or diffolved.

Adjourned.

## Feg. 28.

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee, Mr. Rofe in the chair, feveral claufes of the bill for the prevention of mutiny and defertion in the army were read; and when the clerk proceeded to that which enacts, that the act mould extend to all officers muftered and in pay,

Col. Fitzpatrici entered very fully into the merits of the prefent regulations concerting officers of the army. He faid, he was aware of the argument of gur anceftors, that 2 ftanding army was contrary to the principles of the Conftitution; but when if had weers

Vol. XI.
found expedient to comenance a regular military eftablifhment, even in times of peace, it became the leginature to be as careful as poflible in the formation of the military laws, by rendering every claufe plain and explicit to the meaneft capacity. He inftanced the confufion and ambiguity which had occurred in the cafes of Major-General Stuart and Major-General Rofs; and hoped that the Committee would nor pafs any law which was evidently defective coneerning the extent of the privileges given to breves and half-pay officers. After a great many other obfervations on the fubject he moved, that inftead of " muttered and in pay," the words "when muftered and called out by proper authority," fhould be fubflituted, which amendment would not only fix certain limits to the powers of brevet and half-pay officers, but alfo involve in its principle the authority of militia officers.

Mr. Francis feconded the motion.
Sir Charles Gould, Judge Advocate, oppo fed the motion as nugatory. With regard to the cafes now mentioned by the honourable Gentleman, he entirely differed; and to prove the futility of his arguments, he obferved, that every officer, whein he affumed a command, whether he ranked as a brevet, or upon the half-pay eftablifhment, was certainly amenable to the laws of his country for his conduct.

A defultory converfation here enfued, in which Sir George Yonge, Mr. Francis, Mr. Plipps, Mr. Fox, Sir James Erikine, Sir George Howard, and feveral others took a part. The Committee then divided on the amendment.


The other claufes were afterwards read and agreed to, when the Houfe was refumed, and adjourned.

March i.
The order of the day was read for a Committee of the whole Houre to deliberate on the confolidation of the Cuftoms.

Mr. Pitt rofe, and informed the Committee, that he wonld only at prefent move fuch refolutions as made no other change in the duties bitherto exifting, than what arole from the abolition of fractions. Thefe, he imagined, were liable to no objettions, and would therefore produce no dehate. But, with regard to thofe duties in which fome important alteration was intended to be made, he would, previons to each of the refolutions founded on fuch duties, fate the motives that had fuggefted the alterations.

The firf refolution moved by him was, That it is the opinion of this Commitite, that

[^2]a duty of 12s. Thould be paid on every barrel of fruce-beer imported into Great-Britain. This being agreed to, was foliowed by various other refolutions, which it is unnecefiary to particularize, as the duties exprefled by them are the fame with thofe which lately fubfifted, except the raifing of fractions to the next integral number.

The Houre being refumed, it was refolved, that on Monday next a Committee of the whole Houfe fhould refume this bufinefs.

## March 2.

Mr. Pelham rofe to bring forward the fifth charge of high crimes and mifuemeanors againft Warren Hatings, Efq. He then mentioned the particulars of the charge : That Muzuffer Jung, the Nabob of Farruckabad, had been degraded and oppreffied through the medium of Mr. Haftings-That Mr. Haftings had received a prefent of 100,0001 . as a bribe; and that he had committed an infraction of the treaty of Chunar, by not withdrawing the refident and troops of Farruckabad. After a fpeech of confi. cerabie length on thele grounds, he moved, That the Committee, on hearing evidence, and confidering the faid charge, are of opision, that there are fufficient grounds to impeach Warren Haftings, Efq. of high crimes and mifdemeanors.

The motion being feconded,
Major Scott in a fpeech of confiderable length defended Mr. Haftings.

Sir James Joinftone begged to mention to the Committee his reafon for voting againft Mr. Haftings on the quefion now before them. He was fully convinced, he faid, that Mr. Haftings had received $a$ bribe, therefore ought to be puniked; for he confidered every Governor who received in his officia! capacity a bribe, as a very infamous character.

Mr. Vanfittart defended Mr. Haftings's conduct; and alledged, that the Hon. Baronet had mifunderitood the bufinefs.

Sir James Johnftone replied with vehemence, that ise was fully convinced, and perfectly underftood, that Mr. Haftings had received a bribe of 100,000 l. fterling. He confidered the manner in which he had received it as a fpecies of robbery. Suppofing that one man were to attack another on Wettminfter-bridge, take from bim one hundred thoufand pounds, then throw it into the river, and afterwards go to the city, and fquecze one hundred thoufand pounds more from a banker in order to refund the other fum, could it in the eye of the law be confidered in any other light than a robbery? No. Could any gentleman fay that the culprit ought not to be "trice, condewned,
and bosged," on the grounds of fuch an offence?

Lord Hood fupported Mr. Haftings againft the prefent charge, and advanced as a reafon, that there were many extraordinary and unavoilable fituations in which commanders of fleet and armies, and governors of provinces, were obliged by necenity to deviate from their orders; otherwife run the hazard of being cenfured and even punifhed at home. He inflanced this by his own cafe in the Weft-Indies laft war, when he had the honour of commanding a fleet of twenty-two fail. He thought that a certain latitude of indulgence ought to be admitted to officers labouring under peculiar difficulties.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rofe by obferving, that from the particular grounds which the noble Lord had taken, he found an irrefiftible impulfe to deliver his fentiments. No man, he faid, more refpected his Lordinip's character, both in public and private, than he did; and he believed every one would admit, that his long and gallant fervices merited the higheft encomiums. Confidering thefe circumftances, it was with great reluctance that he differed from the noble Lord; but he conceived, that his Lordhip had not made a neceffary diftinetion between the principles with which he had been actuated, and thofe with which the man who was the fubject of debate had been aftuated. The plea of neceffity, as an excufe for Mr. Haftings's conduct, could not be fupported with any degree of truth: confequently, the mifconception of his Lordfhip's arguments was very obvious in the prefent cafe. If Mr. Haftings had acted very perfidioufly on the occafion, and excufed himfelf on the plea of neceffity, he certainly had thrown himelf into that neceffitous fituation ; but as an Hon. Gentleman had judicioufly obferved, he was not on that account the lefs culpable. The nature of the vote this night could not affect the privilege or judzment of commanders in cafcs of extreme difficulty. God forbid it fhould, as there would be an end to a laudable ambition among the officers of the navy and army. The charader of the unfortunate man now under difcuffion (for unfortunate he really might be called, as he had been juftly cenfured by Parliament) ought not to be weighed or compared with that of his Lordhip. There was a confiderable difference; and he apprehended no man but his Lordthip himfelf would ftain his well-earned laurels by a comparifon. Mr. Haftings did not act from any particular emergency. He was not driven to the extremity of adopting the meafure to pay or fupply the troops;
and, in fact, he affumed no plaufible argument for his conduct. Gentlemen ought to weigh the circumftances, and fee whether the vices or virtues of the delinquent preponderated. If he had acted from an error of judgment, he would be apt to admit an alleviation of his crimes; but when his virtues were totally loft in his vices, he certainly deferved punifhment. Were all the heroifm in the world, and all the concomitant attractions of that quality, to appear in the charafter of Mr. Hartings, it would not make him (Mr. Pitt) fwerve from his duty to the public. His crimes are of great magnitude; and they are confiderably aggravated by his prefumption of defring Parliament, at the bar of that Houfe, not to confider his fervices as any claim for palliating his suilt. The prefent charge was not of fuch importance as the preceding; but every article having been fo well fubftantiated, he would not throw a deceptious thield before the individual by exculpating him from this article of accufation. He hoped the Committee would not be captivated by the pofitions of the noble Lord, as his philanthropy had not kept pace with juftice.

Lord Mulgrave, Mr. Burgefs, Mr. Francis, Mr. Dempfter, Mr. Dundas, and Major Scott fpoke. The queftion was then put, when the Committee divided, Ayes, 112 , $\mathrm{Noes}_{2} 50$.

## March 5.

In a Committee of Supply, came to a refolution, That every fuggle letter between Milford Haven and Waterford, fhall be sharged 6 d .-every double ditto 15 . -every ireble ditto is. 6 d .-and fo in proportion for every packet of deeds, writings, \&c. and that the monies fo arifing fhall become part of the Aggregate Fund.

The Houfe then refolved itfelf into a Committee on the charges againt Mr . Haftings, when Mr. Young, on the motion of Sir James Erkine, was called to the bar, and underwent a long examination. The Houfe being refumed,

Sir Matthew White Ridley made a motion for an Addrefs to his Majefty, that he would be pleafed to promote Captain Brodie to the rank of a fiag officer. He fated many para ticulars in favour of that gentleman, who, notwithfanding his fervices and wounds, had been unaccountahly overlooked.

Sir Jobn Miller feconded the motion, paying many high compliments to the Captain, as a very meritorious officer, and obferving, that as he was a gentleman of independent fortune, he did not look for a pecuniary reward, but as a man of fifit only withed to be refcued from the mortifying neglect he had experienced in his profeffion.

Sir Edmund Affleck, Sir John' Jarvis, Capt. Macbride, Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Drake, Mr. Fox, Mr. Pye, Mr. Dempiter, Mr. Sheridan, and Sir George Collier were for the motion-The Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr. Dundas, and Lord Mulgrave, fpoke againit it, on the principle, that it interfered with a general rule laid down at the Admiralty, and which if difpenied with on this ozcafion, a door would be opened to numberlefs applications of a fimilar nature. Mr . Brett, Commodore Bowyer, and Mr. Stanhope, alfo difapproved of the form of the motion. To pleafe them Sir Matthew Ridley altered it to this form-" That his Majefty would be pleafed, in confileration of the fervices and fufferings of Captai Brodie, to beftow on him fome mark of his royal favour."

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, he had no objection to any form the Hon. Baronet might prefer ; but he conceived that a requeft which could not be granted, could affume no form to which he would not give the mof unqualified negative.

The queftion being at length put, a divifion took place, when there appeared,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { For the motion } 83 \\
& \text { Againft it } \\
& 100
\end{aligned}
$$

The Houfe having then refolved itfelf int a Committee on the French Treaty, Mr. Noel in the chair, the Cbancellor of the Exchequer, on account of the abrence of fome particular members, put off the motion he meant to have made on wine, fpirits, \&c. and contented himfelf with only moving the feveral articles in the tariff, in the form of refolutions.

## Mabch 6.

Mr. Pitt moved, that the Houre fhould refolve itfelf into a Committee on the further confideration of the refolutions refpecting the confolidation of the Cuftoms. He then moved feveral refolutions refpecting the importation of deals, battens, and flaves; the laft of which contained a difficulty. Staves were imported from our colonies, as well as from foreign markets; and it fhould be our policy to difcourage their importation from any other place, but where we might confider them our own natural produce. Two modes prefented themfelves-the one was, by siving a bounty to their importation from our colonies, which muft diminth the revenne; the oiher was, increafing the duty of thofe imported from Hamburgh, which muft naturally increafe the revenue, and therefore he conceived more eligible to adopt. He propofed a refolution to this import, which paffed the Committee. Several other refolutions were read and pafied without any oblervation.

## March 7.

Mr . Burke complaned to the Houfe of the thameful fuppreffion of letters and correfpondence, which would have thrown great light on the charges againft Mr. Haftings, and the want of which might be turned to the advantage of the culprit on his trial. To fupply as much as in him lay the deficiency, he moved for the production of fome Perfian correfpondence, feveral accounts of money, the expenditure thereof, and other papers relative to the internal government of Oude and its dependencies. He remarked as a very fingular circumfance, that while Parliament was prolecuting a fervant of the Yaft-India Company for peculation and dif obedience of orders from the Company, the Solicitor of that very Company was permitted to manage the defence of the accufed. All the papers moved for by Mr. Burke were granted without oppofition.

The following motions were made and agreed to, viz. For leave to bring in a bill for the relief of infolvent debtors and bankrupts under certain defcriptions; and for bringing in a bill for carrying into law the French Treaty and the confolidation of duties.

Mr. Fox rofe to make his promifed confritutional motion concerning the extent of Addreffes to the Crown. He cenfured in very fevere language the conduct of Adminiffration refpecting the French Treaty; and apprehended, that the Addrefs lately voted by Parliament to his Majetty on the fubject, would be productive of dangerous confequences to the Senate, as it might be confidered as a precedent for pledging the Houfe, in fimilar circumftences, to confent to any meafure propofed by the executive goverument. He renewed his objections to the Treaty; made fome allufions to the Treaty of Utrecht, which he faid had been firft carried by the Adminiftration of the time, and afterwards, when the country refected on the pernicious fyttem, was totally rejected by a very confiderable majority of Parliament. There were many extraondinary circumftances attending the Treaty of Utrecht. The influence of the Crown, when the approbation of Parliament had been obtained, was fupported by the concurrence of a riotous mob; but afterwards, when the eyes of the people were npened, the whole pian of the Treaty was jufly execrated. From theie facts, he drew a probable conclufion, that as nhe fentiments of the people had not yet been fully aicertained, there might, upon aeliberation, be an alteration of opinion; he therefore hoped, that the Houle would not
be confidered as fettered or pledged by the prefent Addrefs not to reject the whole fyftem, or refume their confideration of it, if expedient. - After a fpeech of confiderable length, he made a motion to the following purport :- That no Addrefs of the Commons be held to pledge the Houfe in its leginative capacity, nor to deprive the fubiect of the right to petition againft any bill pending in Parliament, though founded on the principles of that Addrefs.

The motion being feconded,
The Chancellor of the Exchequer ridiculed, in a pointed feries of irony, the whole tendency of the Right Hon. Gentleman's arguments. He faid, he atterided with great curiofity to hear what the Right Hon. Gentleman could advance on fuch a fubject; and confeffed, that he never heard a more extraordinary fpeech within thofe walls. The Right Hon. Gentleman fleod forward a champion for parliamertary privilege, but every argument which he had ufed tended to the fubverfion of the premiles which be was anxious to eftablith. Could any gentleman for a moment imagine, that the Addreis alluded to precluded and fettered Parliament from giving an opinion on any future occafion? The idea was abfurd; confequently the Right Hon. Gentleman's motion was nugatory. To admit the truth of fuch a propofition, was recognifing what Parliament had never thought or attempted to eftablifh, even in the moft ftrenuous times of defpotifm and corruption. It went fo far as to operate to a complete furrender of their rights and liberties; becaure it was faying in direct terms, that the Houfe had willingly abandoned the privilege and dignity preferved and tranfmitted to them by their anceftors. Was it impofibie, from the nature of the prefent Addrefs, to deliberate upon any bill brought into Parliament? Could they not object, amend, or reject, as opportunity offered? After dwelling in a happy manner on the frivolity of the mution, he concluded with ironically propofing an amendment to tha preamble, by inlerting, "That the Houfe now declare;" which he imagined would render it more complete and intelligible.

Several other members fpoke; and on putting the queftion, there appeared,


March 9.
Sir George Yonge reported from the Comnittee on the Norwich election, that the fame wras declared null and void. Ordered a new writ in confequence thereof.

## JOHNSON I A N N A,

IN our Magazine for January 1785 we inferted under the above title feveral Apothegms, Sentiments, Opinions, \&c. of Dr. Johnson, fome of which are copied in Sir Johre Hawkins's late Edition of that Author's Works. The fullowing are colle Cted from Mrs. Piozzi, Mr. Bofwell, and from oral Teftimony.

DR. JOHNSON faid he always miftrufted romantic virtue, as thinking it founued on no fixed principle.

He ufed to fay, that where fecrefy or myttery began, vice or roguery was not far off; and that he leads in general an ull life, wion ftands in fear of no man's obfervation.

When a friend of his who had not been very lucky in his frrt wife married a fecond, he faid, Alas! another inftance of the triumph of hope over experience *.

Of mufic he faid, it is the only fenfual pleafure without vice.

He ufed to fay, that no man read long together with a folio on his table. Books, faid he, that you may carry to the fire, and hold readily in your hand, are the moft ufeful after all. He would fay, fuch books form the man of general and eafy reading.

He was a great friend to books like the French Efprits d'un tel; for example, Beauties of Wratts, \&c. \&c. at which, faid he, a man will often look and be tempted to go on, when he would have heen frightened at books of a larger fize, and of a more erudite appearance.

Being once afked, if he ever embellifhed a ftory-No, faid he; a ftory is to lead either to the knowledige of a fact or character, and is good for nothing if it be not frifily and literally true.

Round numbers, faid he, are always falfe.
Watts's Improvement of the Mind was a very favourite book with him ; he ufed to recommend it, as he alio did Le Dictionaire portatif of the Abhé L'Avocat.

He has been accufed of sreating Lord Iyttelton roughly in his life of him; he affured a friend, however, that he kept back 2 very ridiculous aueclote of him, relative to a queltion he put to a great divine of his time.

Johnfon's account of Lord Lyttelton's envy to Shenftone for his improvements in his grounds, \&c. was confirmed by an ingeninus writer. Spence was in the houfe for a fortuight with the Lytteltons, before they -ffered to fhew him Shenftone's place.

When accured of mentioning ridiculous
aneedotes in the Lives of the Poets, he faid, he fhould not have been an exact biographer if he had omitted them. The bufinefs of fuch a one, faid he, is te give a complete account of the perfen whofe life he is writing, and to difcriminate him from all other perfons by any peculiarities of character or fentiment he may happen to have.

He fpoke Latin with great fluency and elegance. He faid, indeed, he had take great pains about it.

A very famous fchoolmafter faid, he bad rather take Johufon's opinion about any Latir compofition, than that of any other perfon in England.

Dr. Sumner, of Harrow, eled to tell this ftory of Johnfon: They were dining one day, with many other perfons, at Mrs. Macaulay's; the had talked a long time at dinner about the natural equality of mankind; Johnfon, when the had finithed her harangue, rofe up fiom the table, and with great folemnity of countenance, and a bow to the ground, faid to the fervant, who was waiting behind his chair, Mr. John, pray be feated in my place, and permit me to wast upon you in my turn; jour miftrefs fays, you hear, that we are all equal.

When fome one was lamenting Foote's unlucky fate in being kicked in Dublin, Johnfon faid he was glad of it ; he is rifing in the world, faid he; when lie was in England, no one thought it worth while to kick him.

He was much pleafed with the foilowing repartee: Fiat experimentum in corpore vili, faid a French phyfician to his colleague, in speaking of the diforder of a poor man who underftood Latin, and who was brought into an hofpital; corpus non tam vile oft, fays the patient, pro quo Chrifus ipfe non dedignatus eft mori.

Johnfon ufed to fay, a man was a fcoun drel that was afraid of any thing.

After having difufed fwimming for many years, he went into the river at Oxford, and fwam away to 2 part of it that he had been told of as a dangerous place, and where fome one had been drowned.

* We apprehend Sir John Hawkins has here afcribed to Dr. Johnfo what was really faid by the late Mr. Menderfoa, of Covent-Garden Theatre, in one of his extempore imitations of Dro Juhnfon's mode of converfation. Ses Ireland's Life of Henderfon, Fige 268.
* He waited on Lord Marciunont, to make fome enquiries after particulars of Mr. Pope's life : his firt qqueftion was, What kind of a man was Mr. Pope in his converfation ? His Lordhip anfwered, that if the converfation did not take fomething of a lively or epigrammatical turn, he fell aneep, or perhaps pretended to do fo.

Talking one day of the patronage the great fomerimes affect to give to literature and literary men-Andrew Millar, fays he, is the Mecænas of the age.

Of the fate of learning amongt the Scots, he faid, It is with their learning as with provifions in a befieged town, every one has a mouthful, and no one a bellyfull.
Of Sir Jofthua Reynoids he requefted three things ; that he would not work on a Sunday, that he would read a portion of Scripture on that day, and that he would forgive him a debt which he had incurred for fume benevolent purpofe.

When he firft felt the froke of the palfy, he prayed to God that he would fpare his mind, whatever he thought fit to do with his body.

To fome lady who was praifing Shenfrone's poems very much, and who had an Italian greyhound lying by the fire, he faid, Shenftone holds amongit poets the fame rauk your dog holds amongit dogs; he has not the fagacity of the hound, the docility of the fpaniel, nor the courage of the bull-dog; yet he is fill a pretly fellow.

Johnfon faid he was better pleafed with the commendations beftowed on his account of the Hebrides than on any book he had ever written. Burke, fays he, thought well of the philofophy of it, Sir William Jones of the obfervations on language, and Mr. Jackion of thofe on trade.

Of Foote's wit and readinefs of repartee he thought very bighly-He was, fays he, the readieft dog at an efcape 1 ever knew : if you thought you had him on the ground fairly down, he was upon his legs and over your fhoulders again in an inftant.

When fome one afked him, whether they Thould introduce Hugh Kelly, the author, to him-No, Sir, fays he; I never defire to converfe with a man who has written more than he has read:-yet when his play was acted for the benefit of his widow, Johnfon furnifhed a prologue.

He repeated poetry with wonderful energy and feeling. He was feen to weep whilt he repeated Goldfmith's character of the Englifh in his Traveller, beginning thus-

Stern o'er each bofom, \&c.
He was fuppofed to have affifted Goldfmith very much in that poem, but has been heard to fay, he might haye contributed three
or four lines, taking together all he had done.

He held all authors very cheap, that were not fatisfied with the opinion of the public about them. He ufed to fay, that every man who writes, thinks be can amufe or inform mankind, and they mult be the beft judges of his preter:fions.

Two days before he died, he faid, with fome pleafantry, Poor Johnfon is dying :
**** will fay, he dies of taking a few grains more of fquills than were ordered him;被裸* will fay, he dies of the fcarifications made by the furgeon in his leg. - His laft act of undertanding is faid to have been exerted in giving his bleffing to a young lady that requefted it of him.

He was always ready to affit any authors in correcting their works, and felling them to bookfellers. I have done writing, faid he, myfelf, and fhould affift thofe that do write.

Johufon always advifed his friends, when they were about to marry, to unite themfelves to a woman of a pious and religious frame of mind. Fear of the world, and a fenfe of honour, faid he, may have an effect upon a rean's conduct and hehaviour; a woman without religion is without the only motive that in general can incite her to do well.

When fome one afked him for what he flould marry, he replied, firt, for virtue; fecondly, for wit; thirdly, for beauty; and fourthly, for money.

He thought worfe of the vices of retirement than of thofe of fociety.

He attended Mr. Throle in his laft moments, and fayed in the room praying, as is imagined, till he had drawn his laft breath. His fervants, faid he, would have waited upon him in this awfal period, and why not his friend?

He was extremely fond of reading the lives of great and learned perifons. Two or three years before he died, he applied io a friend of his to give him a lift of thofe in the French language that were well written and genuine. He faid, that Bolinghroke had declared he could not read Middleton's Life of Cicero.

He was a great enemy to the prefent fafhionable way of fuppofing worthlefs and infamous perfons mad.

He was not apt to judge ill of perfons without good reafons. An old friend of his ufed to fay, that in general he thought too well of mankind.

One day, on feeing an old terrier lie afleep by the fire-fide at Streatham, he faid, Prefto, you are, if poffible, a more lazy dog than I am.

Being told that Churchill had abufed him under the character of Pompofo, in his

Ghoft I always thought, faid he, he was a mallow fellow, and I think to fill.

The Duke of **** once faid to Johnfon, that every religion had a cestain degree of morality in it-Aye, my Lord, anfwered he, but the Chriftian religion alone puts it on its proper bafis.

When fome one afked him how he felt at the indifferent reception of his tragedy at Drury-lane-Like the Monument, faid he, and as unfhaken as that fabric.

Being afked by Dr. Lawrence what he thought the beft fyftem of cducation, he replied, School in fchool-hours, and home-infaruction in the intervals.

I would never, faid he, defire a young man to neglect his bufinefs for the purpote of purfuirg his tudies, becaufe it is unreafonable; I would only defire him to read at thofe hours when he would otherwife be unemployed. I will not promife that he will be a Bentley; but if he be a lad of any parts, he will certainly make a fenfible man.

The pisture of him by Sir Jofhua Reynolds, which was painted for Mr. Beauclerk, and is now Mr. Langton's, and fcraped in mezzotinto by Doughty, is extremely like him : there is in it that appearance of a labouring working mind, of an indolent repofing body, which he had to a
very great degree. Beauclerk wrote under his picture,

## ingenium ingens <br> Inculto babet hos fub corpore.

 Indeed, the common operations of drefing fhaving, \&ec. were a toil to him; he held the care of the body very cheap. He ufed to fay, that a man who rode out for an ap petite, coufulted but little the dignity of human nature.The Life of Charles XII. by Voltaire, he faid, was one of the fineft pieces of hiftory ever written.

He was much pleafed with an Italian ime provifatore, whom he faw at Streatham, and with whom he taiked much in Latin. He told him, if he had not been a witnefs to his faculty himfelf, he fhould not have thought it poffible. He faid, Ifaac Hawkins Browne had endeavoured at it in Englifh, but could not get beyond thirty verfes.

He faid, that when he firft converfed with Mr. Bruce, the Abyffinian traveller, he was very much inclined to believe he had been there; but that he had afterwards altered his opinion.

He was much pleafed with Dr. Jortin's Sermons, the language of which he thought very elegant ; but thought his Life of Erafmus a dull book.
(To be continued.)

The following Tranflation of two familiar Letters of VOLTAIRE, which have been very recently made public, cannot but afford Pleafure to every Admirer of that celebrated Genius. They were written to M. Pilavoine, a Member of the French Council at Pondicherry, and fhew the Power which early Attachments have over the Mind. The Senfe, though not the Elegance, of the Original is faithfully given.

IAM quite happy to find that my dear friend remembers his old fchoolfeliow at fuch a diftance from him. I don't deferve the name of Bourgeois de Geneve, as you are pleafed to ftyle me. Fond as I am of liberty, it has not yet had power enough to make me renounce the country I was born in. Befides, to be a citizen of Geneva requires to be a Huguenot, and that title is by no means fo noble as to merit the facrifice of one's religion. It is true, that being very ill I trufted my life in the hands of the greateft phyfician in Europe, M. Tronchin, who refides at Geneva. He has faved it for me. I have bought in his neighbowhood, in one of the moft beautifui profpects of nature, a pretty little eftate, balf in the territory of France, and half in that of the Republic. Here I receive ray friends, and here have I fixed my abode in the arms of my family.

Ferney, Seft. $25,1751$.
My board is fufficiently, nay abundantly fup. plied, and I eajoy undifturbed the fweets of liberty. 1 imagine you endeavour to live in the fame manner in your part of the world; I wifh at leaft that you may; but you fhould have acquainted me how you fare in the EaftIndies; whether yeu have a numerous family, and how that climate agrees with you. We are almont of the fame age, and we both thould think of nothing elfe now but to fpend comfortably the refi of our days. The climate I live in is not fo favourable as yours. The borders of the Indus * mult he far more fertile than thofe of Lake Leman. You enjoy the delicious taffe of pine-apples, and I that only of peaches; but we maft be fatiffied with the productions of the foil that Heaven has allotted to us. Adien, my deareft friend. May you be bleffed with a long

* This mult be a geographical miftake, for Pondicherry is not on the Banks of the Iadus.
and happy feries of days ! I am, witl the §ncereat attachment,


## Yours,

VOLTAIRE.
YOUR fecond letter, my dear Pilavoine, has silled my heart with joy. How charming and flatering it is to be beloved by an old ichool-fellow, and at the diftance of four thoufand leagues. I moft gladly embrace the offer you make me of the manufcript hiftory of Indoftan. I ardently wilh to be aequain:-- with a country to which Pythagoras reforted for inffruction. I am apt to imagine that things are furprifingly changed fince that time, and that the Univerfity of Jaganat is certainiy very inferior to thofe of Oxford and Cambridge. Men are born pretty much alike every where, at leaft if we may judge by the old world: It is the form of government that produces a change of the manners, and raifes and lowers whole nations at once. Fieids of corn appear now in that very Ca pitol where Scipio triumphed, and Cicero declaimed. The Egyptians, who in the beginming inftructed other nations, are now the vile laves of the Turks. The Englifh, who in Cafar's time were but barbarians, are become now the firft philofophers on earth; and, unluckily for us, the mafters of trade and commerce, and the lords of the ocean. [Things are now sbangod again, remarks the editor of thefe letters in French ; be suould rot bave dared to make this remark after the peace of 1763 .]-I am afraid they will be bold enough to attempt another vifit to your coatt.-M. Duplex has repulfed them ; I hope you will do the fame. -I am interefted for the fuccefs of the Company, not only on your account, but becaufe I am a Frenchman, and ftill more, becaure I have the beft part of my fortune in the Company's hand. Thefe are certainly three good reafons for being very much concerned for the lofs of Mazulipatam. I have known Lally and Defoupire ; the latter came to fee me at my little cottage at Ferney, before he fet out for the Eaft ; and it was by him I fent my letter to you at Surat. Impute this miftake to the indelible remembrance I have of you; I am always thinking of Maurice de Pilavoine, of Surat : It is thus you twere salled at college, where we learned torether to lifp a few Latin phrafes, which I am apt so think are of no great fervice to you now in the Eaf-Indies. The Malabaric dialect would be better. I fhould be heartily glad to know whether any traces are now ras maining of the ancient language of the Brac mans. The modern Bramins banft of knowing it ; but do they undertand their $T=d a m$ ? Is it true that the inhabitants of that country are naturally good, beneficent, and of a
mild ternper ? Tiey have certainly a great advantage over the Eutopeans. They want nothing from us; and we are obliged to recur to them for cotton, painted linen, fpice, pearl, and diamonds. Spurred on by ava rice, we fill their coalts with cannon-balls, levelled againtt one another. I don't remember to have ever heard of Indians coming to fight a battle on the coafts of Brittany or Normandy againft other Indians, for the fake of obtaining the preference of our Abbeville cloths, or Laval linen. The want of peaches, bread, and wine, cannot be a great lofs to thofe who have large quanties of pine-apples, lemms, citrons, and cocoa-nuts. The inhabitants of Siam and Japan cannot regret Burgundy. I imitate thofe people; I keep at home; I enjoy a free and independent eftate on the frontiers of France. Tae country I live in is a beaul tiful bafon of about 20 leagues, furrounded on all fides by lofty mountains. it is not unlike the kingdom of Cachemire in miniature. I am Lord of the Manor in two parifhes, and I have a confiderable extent of ground. The peaches, that you feem to regret the lofs of, are excellent in my gardens; and my vines afford a pretty good for: of wine. I have built a houre rather too magnifizent for my fortune; but I have not heen fo filly as to ruin myfelf in columns and architraves. I have with me part of my family, and fome amiable and reipectable friends. This is my manner of living, which 1 would not change for the molt brilliant charge in the world. It is true, I do not enjoy a good frate of health, but by a proper regimen I render it tolerable. You were born, if I :emember well, with a ftrongcr conftitution, and are rather more robuft than I am; and I fancy you'll live to the age of Aurengzeb. I think I have remarked, that, when once accuftomed to the heat of the climate, a man may live a long time in the Eaft-Indies. I have bean told, that feveral Rajahs and Omrahs havs iived almoft a century : onr great Lords and Monarchs have not found ont that fecret yet. Let it be as it wilh, I with you heartily a long and happy life, You are re) doubt very much at your eafe, and making a fortune; it would not be worth while to be in the EaftIndies withous that. The Company, it is true, is not rich; commerce has proved unfircceisful, and the wars have ruined it ; but an individual, a mem'rer of the Council, cannot fuffer all thefe inconveniencies. Pray ler me know what may be your hopes and your future profpects, and believe that your affuirs will ever incereft the heart of

## Xour fiacere friend,

VOLTAIRE.


0
D
E.

To the NYMPH of the BRISTOL SPRING, occafoned by a young Lady going to the Hot-well viaccount of her Healch.

FAlR nymph, who in the thady cave, With coral bright and gems befet, Thy amber-dropping lociks doft lave, Aud prefleit, often, dank and wet: Whale round thy wide-re $\int_{\text {pla }}$ lendent feat The agat thines, and emerahi green, Thy gentle itream, or ilow or fleer, Flows in obedience to its queen.
Liften and fave !-lif e'er the prayer Of gentle virgin touch d thine ear ; If e'er to prothrate Beauty's grief Tinou deign'dit adnuniter relief; If e'er thou didit thy gifts difpenfe To be fair Virtue's rccompence ; If e'er to youth a faile you gave Liften, gentle nymph, and fave! By that God whore lov'teign pow'r Mikes the troubled ocean roar; By venerable Tethys' name;
By Pontus' higin and antient fame:
By Nereus, fam'd of old for truih;
By Amphitrite's blooming youth;
By Carpathus' varied king ;
By the Naiad's joyous ring;
yy all thefe names, we thee arljure
To exercile thy healing pow'r:
If e'er to :hem you rev'rence şave, -
Liften, gentle nymph, and fave!
By wife Apollo's healing art,
Which to thee he did impart;
By Æfculapius' look ferene,
Or ferpent form to Romans feen;
By Hygeia's autient fane,
Where none their vows addrefs'd in vain:
By all thefe facred bames, we crave-
Liften, gentle nymph, and fave!
Hokd up thy pearled wrift, and pour
The b ounties of thy flowing ftream;
Thy aid her wonted ftrength reftore,
Her beauty from the grave redeem !
The votive tablet, in thy cave, Thy kind affictance fhall rehearfe;
And all who in thy waters lave, Shall read with joy the grateful verfe. The fwains thall crown thy rifing thrine With votive wreaths, of varied dye, Where panfie, rofe, and eglantine, With ev'ry other fweet, fhall vie.
And may thy cryital fream ne'er krow The horrors of the fummer drought,
Dr winter ftorms; but ever flow In gentle, foft meanders wrought ! Vol. XI.

Thy grateful feat with ore Gall fluine, The berch and the ony: ghow, The riches of the Indian mane. A perfed radiance thall beitow.
Aromit thy fount fweet groves mall rife, With ev'ry fow'r which charms thine eyes. If tor thele joys a wifh you have,
Liften, geatle nymph, and fave I

> H ORA C E, Boox IV. ODE 7 . linitated.

T HY night, 0 winter, is no more, No tempets howl, no torrents roar Along the ravag'd dale;
In finoother treams the rivulers glide,
The woodlands spread their umbrage wide, And verdure crowns the vale.
Beneath the paly nuon of night,
In many a maze the elfin forite Trips lightly o'er the lawn;
Unenvious of the brighter day,
He gambols 'till a purple ray Proclams approaching dawn.
From Nature's varicd feafons know,
That all is mortal here below, With death and danger fraught :-
Nor yield to Hopes illufive pow'r-
The changefaly ear-the fleeting hows Forbid the flatering thought.
Xn her behohd thy fate pourtray'd;
-The vernal green deferts the fhade, By fummer's blaze embrown'd,
IIer fruits behindAutumna frews,

- Till frowniag Winter radely clofe The emblematic round.
Her leffen d orb the moon renews-
But when thath Spring her warmth difure O'e Death's eternal froft ? -
With Arthur we muft fhare the tomb,
With Alfred thare the general doom, To life for ever loft.
To Nratare's faithful voice attend. -
'Ts Natwie bids thee ne'er depend On life's precarious day;
Fir who nor vainly buats the pow'r
To grafp fechre the future hour,
Or bid the prefent Atay?
Could Edward's-conld a nation's tears
Piolong the fable warrior's years, Or burft the boonds of death?
Alas, no rank the tyrant fpares,
Nor wealth, nor eloyuence, ror pray'rs
Can gain a noment's breath !
On generous deeds the bafis build,
Where from her watch-tow'r Hope may gla
Your paffage to the grave;
Directed by her friendly fight,
We brave the horrors of the night,


## And fmile amid the wave。

SunNet, on feeing Mifs Helen Maria Improve the flowret's gloffy hues, Williams weep at a Tale of Diftrefs.
$S^{\text {HE wept._-Life's purple tide began to }}$ flow
In languid freams through every thrilling vein;
Dim were nuy fwimming eyes-my pulfe beat llow,
And my fuil heart was fwell'd to dear delicous pain.
Life left my loaded heart, and clofing eye;
A jigh recall'd the wancerer to my breat? ;
Dear was the paufe of life, and dear the figh
That call'd the wanderer home, and home wref.
That tear proclaims - in thee each virtue dwells,
And bright will thine in mifery's midnight hour;
As the foft flar of dewy evening tells
What radiant fires were down'd by day's malignant pow'r,
That only wait the darknefs of the night
To chear the wand'ring wretch wich hofpitable light.

AXIOLOGUS.

## W OMAN: an Erfusion.

'HO' each gif: the learned prize, At $m y$ whl were bate to rife;
Tho' Peru her trealures powr't ;
Tho' Great Britain na l'd me lord;
'Mist them all iny foul, forlorn,
Juftly would the huables forn,
If not woman's kiftes, figh,
Fir'd my breaf, and closdmy tyes;
Clos'd them to the paltiy things,
Fil for wretches-ifir for kings.
Years by countlefs thoufands toid,
'Midat ambition, pow'r, and gold,
Not one pleafure con'd excite,
Woman only gives delight!
Oche mulic of her voice,
How it makes one's foul rejuice ?
O the blifs her eyes inipire,
Metting fweet with fort defire!
O the joys her lips impart,
Thriling rapture to the heart!
WFoman! fouice of every joy,
Every moment fhould employ!
Lite without thee were no more
Thon a far and defert fhore
Is to the wretch the waves have left,
Of joy, peace, comfort, bope hereft!
RUSTICUS.
SQNNET, written in Waldershake Whbervess.
M X Daphne's lovely image here La Fancy's eye sach feeme fhail chear;

And people all the lawny views; And fteal into the wrodiand's ģ!oom, And all its mazy walks illume! The liquid notes that float around, Shall breathe the moft enchanting found: And if a captive bird I fee, Be mine to 1 et the trembler free. No branch flall fade-no flowret die, But this touch'd horom heaves a figh ; And all this tendernefs of foul Shall owe its fource to love's controul; To her whe every thought employs, To Daphne! miftrefs of my joys ! Tho' not a buman voice be near, Her image fhail each fcene endear.

RUSTICUS.
LINES written on a Retired Cottage.

THOU Genius of this vale ferene, Who dwell'it amiuit its Mades, unfeen, Shall care this beameous feat annoy, And damp the reign of tranguil joy? No!-Peace, fweet nymph! inhabits here, And leads around the happy year ;
And Health, two, is a cuntant gueft, Delighted with the trugal ie it.
O lurely this retreat was gwon, To blefs below, and lend to Heav'n !

Thu reader, as thou wander'it here, Will Funcy whifper to thy ear.
Ah heed not what the fyrea fiysStep in, and tound the cottage gaze. Well, thou hatt feen the remau's nofe, How large 'tis grown, how fierce is glows! Its forts inlaid of various hue,
Like Parian mable to the view: And the $u$ haft feen his deaderid eyes, Whence rheums in gummy Areamlets rife; And thou hatt feen the palfied hand, The filering voice, the foul unman'd, Thefe thon haft feen-and now Jeclare, If peace or health inhabits here?
Alas! ahas ! that Holland's gin
Should flow into fo far a fcene.
Duver.
RUSTICUS.
TRANSLATION of the ODE
Difugere nives redeunt jamg gramina canthis. hior. Lib. IV. By Dr. Johnson, in Nov. 1784.

$T$HE fnow, diffolv'd, no more is feen; The fields and woods, betoid, are green;
The changing year renews the plain;
The rives k kow their hank agan;
The fprightiy nymph and naked grace
The mazy dance together trace:
The chonging year's finccefive plan Pruclaims mortality to Mau.

Rought winter's blafts to fpring give way; Spring yields to fummer's fovereign ray; Then furmer finks in stutumn's reign; And winter chills the world again; Her boffes foon the maon fupplies; But tretched Man, when once he lies Where Priam and his fons are laid, Is nought hut afthes and a thade. Who knows if Jove, who counts nur fcore, Will roufe ns in a moming mure?
What with your friend you nobly thare, At leatt you refcue from your heir. Not you, Torquatus, boatt of Rome, When Minos once has fix'd your doom, Or eloquence, or fplenilid birth,
Or virtue thall replace on earth :
Hippolitus unjurtly flain,
Diana calls to life in vain;
Nor can the might of Thefeus rend The chains of hell that hold his friend.

REFLEITIONS on viewing theMAusoletum of Shefrshah, at Sasseram.
In a Poetical Epiftle to a Friend.
By Thomas Law, Eifq.
[From the Asiatic Miscellany.]
$S^{\text {Leeplefs all night, tir'd with the redious }}$ way,
Arriv'd at Safleram by dawn of day,
Solicitous to gain a fhort relief,
I fought the manfion of its former chief * :
How oft, poor fellow! hath his open foul
Detain'd each traveller o'er the shearful bowl!
The garden, a neglected wild difplay'd,
Whofe mould'ring wall in many a heap was laid.
Some wealthy Magul had the building rear'd,
The Bath and Haram on each fide appear'd.
But changes of its Chriftian Lord effac'd
Its eaftern fplendor with European tafte;
Marks, too, of mutilating time it bore;
Both its exulting mafters now no more.
The turns of fate my fadden'd foul appall,
Celd is the hearth, all filent is the hall ;
And from its framelefs window is defcried
The tomb of Sheershaf $\dagger$, in majeftic pride.
Thither I hafte the fabric to furvey,
A confcious witneis of life's tranfient day.
O'er the dark mountains thunder rumbles loud,
And low'ring fweeps the heavy-hanging cloud.

From miul? a ftagnate pooll fuperbly high, The fullen dome obrrudes into the 1 ky ; Upon the banks mure humble tombs abound
Of foilhful fervants who their prince furround.
The monarch fill feems grandeur to difpenfe, And ev's in death maintains pre-eminence.
Ent'ing the porch; abforb'd with what I faw, I ownd, reluctant, a religious awe;
And ftepp'd, alas how vain! with timid t-ead,
As cautinus to difturb the flumbering dead. Each ftartled martin flitting to the light, Shot like a fhate acrofs my doultful fight.
Fix'd on the narrow fpot where Sheershare lay,
And muttering to my felf the mournful Gray, Melhought $\boldsymbol{J}$ heard the fpirit of the tomb,
My voice remurmuring from the hollow dome.
My fpirits funk, a load opprefs'd my beart, And fluttering reafon whifper'd to depart.
Weighing what has been, warn'd of what muft be,
Penfive I left the fad folemnity,

## $S \quad 0 \quad F \quad T \quad L \quad Y$.

An Ode from Hafez.
By the late Capt. Thomas Ford.
[From the Same.]
ISGUIS'D, laft night, I rufh'd froma
home, To feek the palace of my foul; I reach'd by filent fteps the dome, And to her chamber fofily ftele.
On a gay various couch reclin'd, In fweet repore 1 fow the maid ; My breaft, like afpins to the wind, To love's alarun foftly play'd.
Two fingers, then, to half expanfe,
1 tremhling op d-with fear opprefs'd, With there I pulld her veil afrance,

Then foffly drew her to my breaft.
"Who art thou, wretch!" my ang $=1$ cry's. Whifp'ring, l fand-" Thy nive :-thy fwain:
" But hufh, ny love! - forbear to chice:
"Speak $\int$ fifly, lett lime hear the ftrain."
Trembling with love, with hopeand fear, At length her ruthy iips I prefs'd:
Sweet kifies of -melifinous-andear-
Softly I fnatch'd-was foftiy blefs'd,

## * Mr. Henry Palmer, Chief of Safferam.

$\dagger$ He defeated Humaioon, acceded to the throne at Dehly, and five years aftervards u*as killed by an explofion from a magazine; but lived to hear that the Fort of Callinjar was taken, which he was then befieging.
" O let me," now influmid I faid,
" My jolol clafp within thefe arms "
*6 Remove the light "- -deep-figh'd the main-Come joftly, come-prevent darns."
Now by her fide with blifs I gow id, Swift flew the night in amorous play:
At length the morning's heratd crow'd; When foftily thence 1 bont my way.

## The CAMBRIDGE COMMENCENENT

A Cambridge Commencement's the time
When gentlemen come for degrees,
And with wild looking coufns and wives
Thro' a fmat moo of Penfioners fqueeze.
The mufic that plays in the church
Atracts them, 'tho' broiling the weather ;
Like the grod folks by Orphems of old
Who rat lift'ning and fteaming torether.
Doctor Randal ftuck up in the front,
(With the gay London futlers behind)
Like a fine paper Punch pullid by Otrings,
Throws his arms and bis legs to the wind.
The pretty town miffes have each
Some Sizar their humble hebulder,
While the nymphs of the Lodge think there's nought
Like a bit of gold lace on the foulder.
O'er the poor country curate that's noar
How their eyes in fiue language call'd killers)
They carelefsly glance, till they reft
On the filk gown and long wofe of V
But now to the Senate the troop
Perfpiring and paszing repar,
Where the good lady prefident fite,
Like a lobfter that's boil'd, in the chair.
And there the gruff father of piyyfic,
And the dark little father of law,
Siretch their hands o'er their chaldren, and there
Divinity's lion his paw.
With kiffes, with riigs, and with fugs,
The old gentlemen treat one another,
Till by magic of hags they become
From a fon, in a moment a bruther.
Wis, who firs in the gallery above, Declares the conceives not the fun 1
Nor how kilfes and hugs make a brother,
Tho' the knows they have oft made a fun.
Fair nymph, I'll unriddle the jeft:
The kifres and hugs are by proxy ;
The profoffors are but go-betweens,
' is old Ama Maier's the doxy.

## $\mathrm{S} O \quad N \quad G$.

MEKISSAs vence I own outvies The warbling wood iark's melting lays; I awn the luthe of her eyes

Fet cnn I meet devnicl of fear
The matchlefs fplender of her charms ;
And when the fings unmov'd can hear,
Nor dread the tyrant love's atarms.
What wond'rous fpell preferves my heart, When fong and beauty both aflail?
What magic foils the two fold dart, And makes their utmoft influence fail?
'Tis that, by affectation fway'd, The nymph difcar's each native grace, And, fecking art's fantaftic aid, Bids fudied airs ufurp their place.
Her looks and geftures all declare, She aims o er every heart to reign;
We fee the danger, and prepare
To guard againft the watching chain.
So the free bird high pois'd in air, Whom ciafty fowlers downward lure,
If chance he fipy the wily fimare,

- Joyful efcapes, and fugs fecure.


## A PASTORAL,

Adapted to the Meridian of Bengal, imitated from an old Englifh Ballad.

MI tanks they are full of fine fifh, Whote flavour invites one to eat,
My jungles abound, to my wifh, With wild hogs, a delicate meat.
I never yet met with a lofs, My debtors pay up what they owe ;
My biggahs are cover'd with mofs. Where the gram and the paddy does grow.
My lambkins are fruitful and gay, Ane my kidlings do fport with my goats;
If my fucks ever carele!sly tray, They're pick'd up by my dandies in boats.
My trees they are fit for the fire, Which in faggots I cut for my fair ;
Not a bird that 1 heat d her admire, But 1 ltraisht went and roafted it there.
I have bought a fine gift for my fair, A young minah, along with its dam;
They fhall chant forth the name of my dear, As already they join in "Ram ram."
Then my charmer will lift to my tale. Ev'ry day and each night in her praife,
To Tom Tom I never fhall tail, And my bearers will echo my lays.

To a Gentieman playing very ill or ohe Fiute。

## By Mifs Kemzez。

TO Ifrael's king when Jeffe's fon Upon the harp did play,
With fuch a force he fwept the frings He drove the fiend away.

Tho' fome may doubt, I hold it true, Who thy difcordance hear ;
For if the Devil himielf was nigh, He'd run away for fear.

Mr. ANSTEY'S Lines, "O Parrix dilecte Pater,' \& c . imitated.
B Eloved father of thy country, hail!
Dinger, avaint! avaunt each fear !
Adainit a life to Britons ever dear,
May never fecret frand nor open force prevail!
Live long! with fmiles the danger paft furvey,
Smiles which frum confious virtue take their way : -
The Maniac's arm was only rais'd to prove
High Heav'n's protection, and thy l'eople's luve.
epitaph on a young Gentleman who was drown'd fome time ago at bTaNmore, in Midulefes.
By Mr. Maurice, of Stanmore School.
$S^{\text {Natch'd by untimely fate, dear youth, we }}$ truft
To this fad farine thy confecrated duft.
Ah! what avail , that in thy fpotlefs hreaft The maiden charms of virtue fimene confels'd; Not virtue's felf, nor facred sruth could fave Their infant vot'ry from the ruthlefs wave ;
When nights encircling gloom around thee fpreac,
And clofing billows wrapt thy languid head! Yet thall returning fiprings adorn thy tomb, And ev'ry riing morn lament thy doom; O'er thy cold clay a filent fpeechlefs band, The weeping Graces fhall for ever ftand.Oh! let me mix with theirs one pious tear; And may a friend's, a fathen's fighs be dear !
THEATRICAL CHARACTER of Mrs. Simpson, of the Norwich Theatre.

WITH all that fpotlefs innocence of face Which gives to beauty a fuperior grace;
With all that native purity of mind
Which fprings from virtue and a tafte refin'd; With each perfection that can charm the eye, In fcenes of pleafire, or when danger's nigh; With power at will to kindle or controul The foft emotions in the human foul;

Sweet Simpfon comes: and as the comes, the draws
From each the tribute of deferv'd applaufe.
In haplefs Shore, with irrefiftefs art
She takes poffeffion of the feeling heart;
Feigns what the fpeaks with fuch euchanting eafe,
We melt in pity, or in horror freeze;
Glow with refentment which we can't exprefs,
And weep that beauty feels fo much diftrefs.
Nor think her powers are circumferib'd this;
Whate'er fhe acts, fhe never acts amifs.
At her command the varicus pafions rife,
Live in her looks, and farkle in her eyes:
Steal on our hearts, and like electric fire,
With kindred feelings ev'ry breaft infpire.
Thus, heft with all an actrefs fhould poffefs,
Where reafon hids the lays peculiar ftrefs;
In look expreffive, and in action juft,
Too fond of pleafing to exciue difguit,
She nicely fhuns whate'er might give offence,
And lends new vigour to her author's fenfe;
Wakes ev'ry power that numbers in her breaft,
And charms the audience more than all the reft.
Since then fo perfect ev'ry part the plays,
For her the mufe fhall twine a wreath of bays;
And warm'd with holy Infpiration's flame, To diftant ages waft fair Simpfon's name.

## To Mrs. MONTAGUE.

On her Writings on the Genius of Shazenspeare.
By the Hon. Henry Erskine.
$\mathrm{H}^{2}$ Owever grave divines may fay, That firits fled from mortal clay Defpife all human praife;
'Tis plain the love of heneft fame
Still glows within th' wherial frame: This work a proof difplays.
For Shakefpeare dead two hundred years, Still for his reputation fears, In a corrupted age ;
From Heav'n in female form defcends, With his own fire explains, commends, And blazous his own page.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

PROLO G U E
To the Comedy of "SUCH THINGSARE."
By Thomas Vaveran, Efq. Spoken by Mr. HOLMAN.
IIOW fay you, Critic Gods*-and you below $\dagger$,
Are you all friends ? - or hare-mand therea for ?

Come to protect your literary trade, Which Mrs. Scribble dares again invade But know you not-in all the fair ones do, 'Tis not to pleafe themfelves alone-but you. Then who fo churlifh, or fo cynic grown, Would wint to change a timper for a frown? Or who fo jealous of their own dear quill, Would point the paragraph ber fatme to kill?

Xet fuch there are, in this all-fcribbling town,
And men of letters too-of fome renown,
But fure 'twere more for wit's-for honour's fake,
To make the drama's race the "give and take."
(Louking round the Houfe.)
My hint I fee's approv'd-fo pray begin it,
And praife us rowintly for the good things in it.
Nor let feverity our faults expofe,
When Goulike Humer's felf was known to deze.
But of the piece - methinks I hear you hint,
Some dozen lines, or more, Mould give the hint-
"Tell how sir John with Lady Betty's maid
"Is caught intriguing at a mafquerade -
"Which Laly Betty, in a jealous fit,
"Refent, hy firting with Sir Ben the Cit,
" Whofe threc-feet proufe, to modifh follies bent,
". Miftakes afix-feet valet-for a Gent.
" Whilft Mifs, repuganan to her guardiar.'s plan,
"Elopes in breeches with her fav'rite man."
Such are the hints, we read in Rofcius' days,
By way of Protogue, uher'd in their Plays.
For we, like Minflers, and cautions spies,
Infecret mealures hink-the merit lies.
Yet thall the Mute thins far unveil the plot,
This play was tragi-comically got;
More fympathetic forrows to impart
Which harmonize the feelings of the heart ;
And may, at le ift, this humble merit boaft,
A ftructure founded on fair Fancy's coaft.
With you * it reite, that judgment to prociaim
Which, in the world, mult raife or fink its fame.
Yet ere her judges fign their laft report,
'Tis you' (to the Boxes) muit recommend her to the Court-
Whofe imiles, like Cyuthia, in a winter's night,
Will cheer our wand'rer with a gleam of light.

## E P I L O G U E

To the Comedy of "Such Things Arre."
Spoken by Mrs. MATTOCKS;
Written by Miexs Peter Andrews, Efq.
$S^{\text {INCE all are fprung, they fay, from Mo. }}$ ther Earth ;
Why ftamp a nuerit or difgrace on birth ?
Yet fo it is, however we difguife it,
All boaft their origin, or elfe defpife it;

This pride, or flame, haunts ev'ry liviing
From Hyde Park Corner down to Limehoufe Hole:
Peers, Taylors, Poets, Statefiner, Undertakers,
Knights, Squires, Man-milliners, and Pe ruke makers;
Sir Hugh Glenglutbytin, from the land of goats,
Tho' out at elbows, Thews you all his coats;
Aud rightelul heir to twenty poinds per annum,
Boafts the rich blood that warm'd his great great Grannam ;
While wealthy Simon Soapfuds, juft beEnighte!!,
Struck with the fword of ftate, is grown dim: tighted;
Forgets the neighbouring chins he ufed to lather,
And fcarcely knows ha ever had a Father.
Our Author then, curreet in every line,
From Nature's characters harh pictur'd mine;
For many a lofty Fair, who friz'd and cul'd;
With creft of horfe-hair, tow'ring thro' the World;
To powder, pafte, and pins, ungratefal grown,
Thinks the full perriwig is ali her own;
Proud of her conquaing riaglets, onwards gues,
Nor thauks the barber, from whore hands the rofe.
Thus doth falfe pride fantaitic minds mirleas;
And make our weaker fex feem weak indeed.
Suppofe, to prove this truth, in mirthful ftrain,
We bring the Dripping family agairs-
Papa, a Callow Cinatier, by detcent,
Had read, " how larming is mot exvellent:
So Mifs return'd from boarding-tchool at Buw,
Waits to be firififd ty Mama and Co.
"S Soe Jpouje, borv firuce our Nan is grorun, and tath,
"I'll lay, Jis, cuis a daf? at Lord-Mayor's ball.'
In boits the Maid-Ma'm! Mifs's Mafter's come."
Awav fly Ma ' and Mirs to dancing-room -
"W Walk in Mourfeer; come Nan, draw up like me."
Ma Foi Madome, Miifs like you as two pea.
Momfeer takes out his kit, the feene begins,
Mifs trufies up, my Lady Mother grins;
" Micimfell, me teach a yoiz de ftep to tread,
"Firft turn your toe, den turn your littel boads

* Waving the hand-addreffing the Houfe.
N. B. Lines $11,12,13,16$, and 17 , were omitted in the fpeaking.
(S) Onc, two, dree, finka, rifa, balance, bon,
©6 Now entrecbat, and now de Cotillon!
[Singing and dancing about.]
" Pardicu, Ma mfolle be one encbanting girl,
"S Me no furprize to fee ber ved an Fiarl."
With all my beart, fays Miss, Mounjeer I'm ready,
Idream'd laft nigbt, Ma, I Bon'd be a Lady.
Thus do the Dripbings, all important grown,
Expect to thine with luftre not their own;
New airs are got, freih graces, and frem wafties,
New caps, rew: gauze, new feathers, and new fathes;
Till juft complete for conqueft at Cuikinall, Dovin comes an order to futpend the ball:
'Wifs furiks, Ma' icolus, Pa' leems to have lutt lis techer,
Caps, cuftards, corwets-all fink togetherPapa refumes his j. cket dips away,
And Mifs lives fingle, 'tillnext Lord-Mayor'sDay.
If fuch the forrow, and if fuch the frife, That break the comforts of domeitic life ; Look to the lfero, who this night appears, Whofe boundlets excelience the world reveres ;
Who friend to natme, hy no blood consin'd, Is the glad relative of all mankind.


## Marcil 8.

Previons to the introduction of Julia, a Tragedy by Mr. Jephfon, which is fhortly to appear at Drury-Lane Theatre, the Count of Natbonne, by that gentleman, was performed this evening. The part of the Countefs was futtained by Mrs. Sidcions with her ufual excellence. More than this cannot be faid in favour of it, unlefs we were so enter into a particular examination of her performance, which the limits of our woric will not at prefent permit.
12. At Drury-Lane, a new Comedy, criitled SEbuction, wis performed for the firft time.

DRAMATIS PERSON $\mathbb{E}$.

| Lord Morden, | Mr. Kemble. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Sir Frederick Fathion, | Mr. Palner. |
| Gabriel, (M. Wilmot.) Mr. King. |  |
| General | Mr. Aickin. |
| Lapell, | Mr. Bates. |
| Lady Morden, | Mifs Farren. |
| Emily, | Mrs. Brereton. |
| Mrs. Morley, | Miss Pope. |
| Hariet, | Mrs. Wilfon. |

The intention of this piece is to exhibit in a ftrong point of view the indifference that reigns in the fathionable world as to every ainiable paffion of the heart ; and to correct this indifference by Saewing the calamities to $^{\text {and }}$
which it tends. Lord Morden is the hufband whom the vice of fafmion leads into this criminal indifference ; and Sir Fiederick Fafhion, a libertine, is made the inftrument to correct him. Sir Frederick is a libertine of accomplified art, whofe defigns of feduction are carried on with uncommon addrefs, and who is in the courfe of the play engaged witl every one of the female characters. - It the end he is detected, and admirably expofed. Iady Morden is drawn with great elegance, and her vivacity and manners have high polifh.

Mr. Holcroft has acquitted himfelf with great addrefs. He has conceived a plan applicable to the manners of the day, and he has executed it in a ftile which does credit to his mure.

Before the play the following prologue was fpoken by Mr. Kemble.
P R O I O G U E
TO THE

New Comedy called SEDUCTION.

> By Mr. HOLCKOFT.

AVONG the tawny fons of Indian lands, The Hero who afpires to lead their hands, Muft proof afford, ere be his caufe can gain,
Of refolurion. and contempt of pain.
Ere they'll confefs him fit for them to die, Whips, ftrings, and fire, his fortitude to try! Affembled chiefs the deforate conteft view, Infici the torture, and the pang renew ! And hoold he, while the flames his reins embrace,
Heave one poor figh, or even breathe apace ${ }_{2}$ With fcorn and ignominy he's expell'd; By boys and women in derifion held! But if, to pain fuperior, he comes forth Equal to heroes of acknowledged worth, Applanding thouts re-echo to the fkies, And all hearte claim him as his country's prize!
Severe the tafk - who would to fame afpire In lands tike thefe, where Virtue's tried by fire?
Scarce lefs fevere his take, who pants for fame,
Scorch'd by the ardour of poetic flame;
White fable, diction, pathos, wit and tafte,
Like fcorpion whips and racks are round him plac'd:
For, while to conquer each defect he tries,
*On the ftrong torture of the mind he lies! ${ }^{\text {sp }}$
Ramly refolv'd to dare impending fare,
To-night comes forth a hardy candidate.
The Critic lafh, the more than mortal ftings,
When cbloquy the Poet's bufom wrings,
When drappointment gnaws his bleeding heart,
And mad refentment harls her venom'd darts

When angry noife, difguft, and uproar rude,
Damnation urge, and ev'ry hope exclude,
Thefe, dreadiful tho' they are, can't quite repel
Th' afpiring nind, that bids the man excel.
Tho' rules, alone, would yield a barren fame,
Such praife as rules can merit he may cham.
Each unity's preferv'd, nor knows the play
A lapie of time beyond the clofe of day; No change of feene cenotes a chang'd abote, Nor has he dar'd $t$ ' indulge one epifiode.
But rules of art no native tints beffow;
Art never taught the beauteous rofe to blow:
If nurtur'd not by dews, and heav'n-born fire,
The half-blown bud mult droon, the plant expire.
On the fame evening a mufical after-piece, called Love anu War, taken from the Campaigu, was performed for the firl: time at Covent-Garden. The public will recollect the Opera of the Campaign, originally svritten and performed in Ireland. It is attributed to Mr. Jephron, and was, we believe, haftily written by him. It does not bear the impreftion of his talents, and owed its fuccets in Ireland certainly to the mufic of which it was the vehicle. In England it sid not fucceed. It is now cut down, and Mr. Shield las introduced fome new airs, particularly the beastiful melody from Nina, "Quand le bien aimeé reviendra." There is a charming duet between Mis. Kennedy and Mifs Wilkinfon, which they executed with great tafte, and in which they were defervedly encored. The audience were put out of humour by a conteft for an encore of one of Mr. Edwin's fongs, and they had fearcely recovered their temper by the end of the piece.

> PROLOGUE

To the Tragedy of MAMOMET, Spoken by W. Fector, Efq. at his private Theatre* in Dover, to a numerous audience, March 5, 1787.
Written on the occation by W. Galifesm Efq. of the Eaft India Houfe.
TO you a dect of thank indeed we owe,
Which tis as well to fettle as we go,
Nor leave fo great a reck'uing undilcharged.
For by delaying payment 'tis enlarged ;
Tho' by yourheavenly finiles it don't appear,
That you'll retufe us further credit here.
What tho' we 'fcape the Cynic's harfo conlempt,
How few from fatire's fhafts are now exempt?
Hen wits at every foble will take anm,
Tucfe "Private Theatra" they think fair g.me;

And as the rase encrafes, thev difeern That iojly turvy cerey thing we turn.

To cruth, not check, this afting rage they'se bent,
And thus their pettifh irony they vent :
Moft wonder ful! th' Attorney there behold,
Raving in Timon againtt filthy gold:
Now in foliluquy he frets away,
Chiding, to parchment falle, the law's delay:
The clients chink he ne'er muit hope to catcit,
For not one flarute recommenc's difpateh.
The fons of Galen-0! it makes me grieve
To think that they their gallipots fhouid leave,
Forfake their fhops, where every thing's fo fing,
For what? - The drama ? -'Tis at beft a drug;
Howe'er, by all this truth muft be confef,
'Tis only on the flage they kill in jeft.
The Merchant, 'ouce fo linug upon' the mart,' Neglects his invoices to learn bis part, Scorning to liften in his friends perfuading, To quit the play. bills for the bills of lading. Th' Equeltrion Buck, unvarying in histone, Staunch to the turf, to nim it is a throne.
Roars in King Richard, and is ne'er at lofs, When he exclaims, " my kingdum for a horle."
The tiaif-pay Hero feels the want of caflt, And tuuly favs, "Who lieals my putfe itcals trafh."
Fat cooks too fy y with paffion for the fage,
Whofe grealy ininds broil with tragecian rage.
In Comedy, the' fraught with laugh and fun, Yet all is chafte, and nothing's overdone.
Hicting each palate, they are al ways boafting,
They never felt or fear'd the critick's roatto ing;
That from their efforts every one might learn,
To do their parts even to a very turn.
Cabbaye, the Taylor, leaves the half-made coat ;
Tu Hamlet-goore and thimble he'll devote:
On fuicide refolv'd, his pride's to ireat us,
With making a bare bodkin his quietus.
A gentie Defdemona ino behold,
Whofe real character's an arrant fcold : The firting fair, whofe joy was once to roam, Now thinks of being perfect and at home. But ridicule mult now with-hold its darts, Nor wound fine ladies in their tender parts ; For cuery fleeting fafion has its day, And like a meteor palfes foon away. To-night we've chofe another Turkifh tale; But Tukilh cuftoms cannot here prevail: Each gallant vot'sy at the fhrine of beauty, Oppofis Mah'met as an aft of duty.
Dares he affirm that woman has no foul!
Kent's lovily dames defifife th' afurp'd conitrul,
W, ilf here their fpeaking animated eves
Till the proad furly Prophet that he lies.

* The pinvate th arre at Dover is very beanti'ully fited up, axd contains about 160 os you pe ple we inagim. - The livery of the thate is alfo very neat, blue and orange'Thg motio over the llege, " Labor phe yolug tas:"

E PIIO G U E.
*poken by the Same Genteman, and written by Captair Torbam.
LONG have the fatirifts of the morai Atage Lath'd with frong arm the vices of the age; Whilft each, to reprobate his own the firt, Will ftill maintain their times were always wort
Thanks to thefe times, and give the devil his due,
Wicked we are, and very wicked tno;
Tho' wone of certain forms fo unobicrvant, Would act like Zaphaa here, your humble fervant.
No fon for piety, or, what's abfurder,
For picty's pretence, papa would murder. Such overt act: our modern heirs would dread,
Tho' each might wifh his Square-toes fairly dead.
No modern tair, Palmyra's fteps purfuing, Had let too mach religion work her ruin; Her hours in (port more innocently flow, "In midnight dances, and the public thew." Rcligion, like her cloak, jult keeps her warin,
Made to the mode and light enough to charm. No zealot prieft to circumfcribe each motion, The well-drefs'd curate better knows devotion ;

In love's fmall catechifm takes a part, Till Mifs has got the due xefponfe by heart; Like Cherry formerly, can folve a doubt,
And fay wher love comes in, and where goes out.
Thanks to the temper, then, of thefe our times,
Follies we have, but feldom reach to crimes. Our taults are levities, but the frong feature
In every Englifh charater's - good-nature : Aud thould morofer cyutics doubt the fact, To-night in open court I'll prove the att: For in this brilliant circle round us placed, Who aid eir efforts by their generous talte;
Whofe cheering fmiles, whofe grateful tears, between,
Might form th' ornament of. cvery fcene ;
If you can deign to grace this private fhed, And weep the forrows of our humhl-dead; To give to us what brighter feenes might clais,
That praife which Siddons felf might hold as fame;
How mult I feel that character exprefs'd ? How ?- But your gentle hearts can know it befo

## FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

## Paris, Fcb. 22i

THIIS day his Moft Chrifian Majefty, attended by all the great officers of fate, and his whole houfehold, forming a very fplendid and magnificent proceflion, went in the coronation coach from Verfailles to open the affembly of the Notables.

The following are the heads of Monfieur Calonne's fpeech in the affembly of the French Notabies :
"His Majelty having committed to him the arduous talk of explaining his intentions, he could not omit the opportunity now prefented of enumerating the various and great acts of his reign.
" Alter having created a marine, and rendered the Frenci flag refpectable over all the ocean ; after having protected and confirmed the liberty of a new nation, which, feparated from a rival power, is become our ally: after having terminated an honourable war by a folid peace, and hewn himielf wortily to be the moderator of all Europe, the King has not given himfelt up to a barren inaction; his Majefty has been fenfible How inuch ftill remained to do for the happinefs. of his fubjects. - To fecure to his people a free and extenfivecommerce ahroant, and procure a good adminiftration at hoine, are the objects his Majelly bad continualiy in view."
He then enumerates the happy effects of many of the pruseat meafures taken by bis Yol., XI.

Majefy-fuch as the treaties of commerce with Holland, England, and Ruffia, and the encouragements given to all ufeful manufacturcs.
Mr. de Calonne then enters into the fate of the finances at different periods. At the end of the year 1783 , "when he was entrulted with the adminiftration of them, they were in a moft critical fituation. There were 220 millions to pay on the remaining debts of the war, above 80 millions of other debts equally important, ${ }_{1} 76$ millions of anticipation. On the following year 80 millions deficient in the balance of the revenue, with the ordinary exponces; all annuities and intereft greatly in arrears; the whole together making a deficiency of 600 millions; all the coffers empty, the public flocks at the loweit paint, circulation interrupted, and all confidence deftroyed." In 1784 , he fays, the deficiency amounted to 684 millions.
From that melancholy picture he comes to one more pleafing.
"A.t prefent money is in plenty: credit is re-ctablifhed, the flocks are high, the negociation of them active, without any of the bareful effects of joubiug.
"The Caiffe d'Efcompte has firmly eftablifhed its credit, and cannot fail to encreale; all the bills and contrácts bear their full value; the debts of the war paid. interelt and annuikes fuffer mo delay ; even

Es the
the debts due from the former reigu are now in a regular courle of payment ; many extraordinary fums are continually advanced for promoting and accelerating great important national works: among others, thole at: Cherbourg, Havre, Fochelle, which laft will foon fee its fluices and port reeftablifhed. Manufactures, agriculture, commerce, are encouraged in every past of the kingdom, wirhout throwing any burthen cither on the treafury or the people.
" But notwith.ftanding all thefe extraordinary payments and public fervices, there is, and long has been, a confiderable annual deficiency in the revenue deftined for the current expences of each year. This deficiency every year encreafing, muit at length become fatal, and to fupprefs which, feems to have been the great object of the King and the Minifter.

6: But by what means? Eternal berrowing would but aggravate the evil. Additional taxes would opprefs the people, whom the King withes to relieve. Anticipation on fublequent years has been already carried too far. Economy is neceflary : his Majefty has already begun to fhew it, not only in his own houfehold, but in every department which is fufceptible of it, without weakening the fate.
of What then remains? A reform of abufes: in the abufes themfelves, there is n fund which the King has a right toreclam."

A midft much debate upon the queftion of Territorial Impoft, the Notables, with much afperity, animadverted on the interpolition of the King.

The words of his order were-." Que le "Roi fit fignifier un ordre, pour qu'ils " n'euffent a s'occuper que de la forme, \& es non du fonds.
" After a good deal of altercation thence enfuing in the different committees, particalarly of Monlieur, and M. le Comte d'Artois, the Procurcur General of the Provence Parliament, M. de Caftillon, made a very firited fpeech to the Comte d'Artois.

Notwithftanding which, the refolutions paffed for the impolt. But, with a refervation, That it ought to be not, perpetual, and affeffed on the pecuniary eftimate of the land, and not collected on its produce.

Minden, Fieb. 2o. The Count de la Lippe Buckebourg, who died a few years ago, leit a fon aged three years, and two daughters, and appointed the Countels guardian to his chiduren, and Regent ot the county, and of the diflriets dependent thereon. The Landgrave of Heffc-Caffel has, unawares, taken poififion of that part of the county of Schaumbourg belonging to the Count, as a fief dependent on him. To that effect, he fent two regiments of horle, and three of foot, to take poffifion of that little country; and obliged the officers of the Count de la Lippe to take the oath of allegiance to him. Happily, in the night, means were found to bring here the young Count, and the Atchives, with a Privy Counfeilor of Bucke. bourg, but the Countefs Dowager was not allowed the libesty to retire, and remains under arritt in the calle.

Kiouv, (cajital of the Ulkraine) Feb. 12. The Emprefs of Ruflia is faftly arrived at this place with her whole fuite, accompanied by the Imperial Ambaffador and the Emglifa and French Minifters. Fier Imperial Majefty is in perfect health, and has not fuffered in the leaft from fatigue during her journey, notwithftanding the length of it (near 1200 Euglifh miles) and the inclemency of the feafon. The carriages ware fixed upun fledges, the motion of which over the beat en fnow was perfectly fmooth and cven. Her Majefly was every where extremely well lodged in houfes built on purpofe for her accommodation; her table was ferved with the fame regularity as at Peterfburgh. Her Imperial Majefty was received here by Field-Marihal Romanzow, governor-general of this and the neighbouring provinces; and the greatedt demunftrations of joy and duty were expreifed by the inhabitants of the feveral places through which her Majefly palfed.

Conflantinople, Feb. so. The fevere cold weather, which has prevailed here for fome time with very little variation, bids fair to put an entire flop to the plague, of which no fymponm has appeared here for the !:ft eight days. The fame weather has alfo prevailed in the Afiatic as well as European provinces of Turkey.—L, Gaz.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

## Ferruary 25.

THE ingenious Dr. Adair (in his Philofophical Skeich of the Natual Hiftofy of the Human Body and Mind) has lately made the following curious and interefting reraarks on the fhortnefs of human life :

Of 1000 perfons, 23 dic in the birth; 277 from tecthing, convulions, and worms; 80 from Imall-pox; 7 in the meanles; 8 women is caldised: 192 of coafumption, afthma,
and other difeales of the breaft; 150 of fevers; 12 of apoplexy and lethargy; and 4? of drop fy, omitting other difeafes not $\int_{0}$ weld afeetained; fo that only 78 of 1000 attain what may be deemed old age. -

Or, if our readers chufe to take it in another puint of view : of 1000 perfons, 260 die within the firftyear, 80 in the fecond, $4^{\circ}$ in the thirc, $2_{4}$ in the fourth; and within the Girt cigit years of life, 446 , or almott
ne half the number are cut off by premature death.-

Sickly years are from 1 in 4 , or 1 is 6 or 7 to the fealthy. December, January, and April, are, from obfervation, found to be the moft fickly months, and June the molt healthy in the year. January is to June, as 11 to one.

By a fate of the navy, including all the fhips in commiffion, in ordiuary, and building on the 23 d Jan. $178 \%$, it appears there are in commiffion, 12 of the line, 5 of 50 gluns, 35 frigates, and to noops - In the orsliuaries, 127 of the tine, 13 of 50 guns, 100 frigates, and 5 ? Moops - Un the Itocks, 18 of the line, 1 of 50 gums, and 5 fribates -10 all 157 of the lines, 19 of 50 guas, 149 frigates, and 119 floops.
27. The reiguing drefs of the ladies at the balls at the Carnivals in Naples and France, are as fillow:-a domino of zafita of the conomr queue de fcitin, i. e. tail of a goldfinch, d corated at the head, hands and forepar:, with artificial rol:s, and flounced round the bottom with white gauze, tied with two garlands of rofes. The hair is dreifed in very finall curls all over, and two large ories flowing downeach fide of the neck. Behind is a large plat de chignion, falling very low. The earerings are plain gold, it la plaquette, that is, like a fmall necklace. The fhoes are rof fatin trimmed with white lation ribloons.

The Archduchels of Autria, Governers of Bruxciles, has given public nutice, that in contormity to the rcfolution adopted by her brother, the Emperor, The declines receiving any homage unon the lince, or other accultomed coremony of faluting the hand, as beretofore uifed.
28. A travelling machine, of a new and very curious conftruction, was lately infpectes by his Majefty in the Riding-houle at the Quecn's P Place. This machine is entirely compoied of iron, in the form of a paacion, and jet it is lighter by an hundred weight than thofe of the ordinary kind and dimenfions. The peculiar advantage of this vehicle is, that by the movement of a fpring, iu cale of any accident, the horfes can be liberited in a moment; and if the carriage fould begoing down a hill, the lame fring that fets it fiec from the horfes, enables the palainger to guide the fhaft, or to ftop at plealure. This machine, it is faid, is the invention of an artift at Hockicy, wear Birmingham, who has been a long time before he brought it 10 its prelent pertection. His Majefly was !o well latisfied with it, that afles having examined it with great attentio., he thought proper to reward the artile with a Bunk-note of no in erior value.

Receipt for the fourey in the gums. - Take half a phat of ftrong red fage tea: add a prece of alum, the fize of a large nutmer, and as much bole ammoniac; a table fporntul of hones, the lame of vinegar; fet it on a thow hre ull the alum io ditiolved, wafle the
mouth often ; if the weeth are loofe, add more honey, vinegar, and alum, with port wine.

## Marchi.

Nine conviets were brought out of New gate and executed on the platform in the Old Bailey purfuant to their fentence.

In the Irifh Houfe of Commons on the 23d ult. the Commercial Treaty was introduced by Mr. Orde, who, after a prefatory fpee h, fiating the advantages likely to accrue from the French admitting the produce of Ircland into their country, moved, "That it appears to this Committee, that it is expedien that all the articles of the growhor amanufacture of the dominions of France, in Errope, thould be admitted into this kingdom, upon the fame duties that are paid upon fimilar articies of the mof favoured European nutions, when imported into this kingdom, confonant to the tenor of the late ircaty entered into between our Moft Gracious Sovereign and his Moft Chriftian Majelky." Atter fome converf tion, the motion was put and carried without a divifiun.
4. Madamoifelle Bertin, the Freach Queen's milliner, has taken the beft method in the world to lecure her property, and fix ber fortunc, which is very confiderable. Having a large payinent to make, and not being able or willing to do it, the informed her creditors of her incapacity, and depofited her Journal, Ledgers, and other books, in the hands of the Lieutenant de Police. It appeared by the books, that fhe owed about a million of livres, and that almolt three millions were owing to her. Circular letters were written to all the ladies of difo timetion who were the greatelt debtors, \& \& and, as may be caltly conceived on fuch an extraordinary, unforefeen, and Chocking an event, the whole luin, or the belt part of it, was imenediately raifed.
6. A veraliEt was given againgt Lord Cowper at the lalt fittings after term, in which the morcantile and trading part of the community are ferioufly concerned. His Lordfhip had, at feveral times, ordered parcels of diamouds to be fent to him abroad by the conveyance of the General Polt, which were fometimes infured, and fometimes not, according to his Lordthip's order. The laft pares ordered was worth one thoufand pounds, the order for which did not direct infurance to be made: but it was delivered, as ufual, at the General Pott-office. Thefe jewels never coming to the noble Lord's hands, he politively refufed to pay for them, or even itand at half the lois; upon which the jeweller brought his action for goods fold and delivered. Upon this action the quellion was, whether the delivery at the Poft-olfice was good; and the Court was of opision, that as infurance was aot directed by the defendant's order, the delivery at the Poft office was virtualiy a deliwary in him; in confequence of whach the $J$ y brought in a verdict for the plamidf of town.
9. Was held a general court of the Governors of Chrift's Hofpital, when Claude Charles Crefpigny, Efq. and Thomas Bainbridge, Elq. took their charge as Governors, and gave a bencfaction of fool. each to the charity,

A letter was read to the court from the executors of James Whitchurch, late of Twickenham, in Middlefex, Efq. that they had, in purfuance of his will, purcialed 10,000 . three per cent. Bank amuities, the interell of it to be applied annually by the truftees of Mr. Hetherington's charity for the blind; the firt payment of it to take place in December next, when Mr. He:herington's bounty is diftribuced.
10. The Ranger packet is arrived at Portfmouth from the Eaft-Indics; by whom we have recsived the following intelliGnice,

Earl Cornwallis arrived at Calcutta and took chaige of the government on the 12th of September. He was received with the frongett marks of refpect and regard by all ranks of people, natives and Luropeans. The governments in India continue to enjoy the mott perfect tranquility, and are hourly recQuering from the calamities in which a long, arduous, but fuccefoful, war had involved them.
Extralt of a letter from Mr. Lochead, mate of the Fuliana Maria, duted Calcutta, September 18.
"I am forry to acquaint you of the melancholy lofs of the Severn packet, bound for England, is the mouth of Bengal river, in which furty-one fouls (fifty-five being the number, crew and paffengers included) perifhed. Among the unlortunate who perilhed, were captain Kidd, the late commander of the packet; the chief officer, Mr. Moore ; Mis. Mioore; Mrs. Lacy ; Major Adderly; Sir Richard Cox; Mr. Dimn, and Mr. Ryan.

* Mrs. Ryan caught hold of a rope, but her ftength and fpirits being fo much exhaufted, the was oblig id to let go her hold, and immediately funk. Mrs. Lacy alfo eaught a rope, and by ber own cndeavours, and the bumane affiftance of Mr. Higgs, the fecond officer, gained the deck, with a child in ber arms, where it remained till death relicued it from the cares it mig't have experisuced had it lived. With what fortifude and what refignation did this amiable woman conduct herfllf, an honour to her nwn, and an honour to both fexes ! During the whole feene, not a murmur efcaped her lips, and, when the faw all hopes for her delivery yanifh, the was periectly calm and compofed. Soon after a fea rolled in upon the deck, an' wafhed her over-board, and the was feen no more.

Mrs. Lacy had peen married about two years. She was going home for the benefit of hir health, Mr. Läcy intending to follow in about two years. Mr. Higgs faved him-
felf by jumping over-board, and reizing the fore-malt. One perfon was taved by means of a hog; this will appear itrange to thofe who don't know how Atrong and fwift thole animals fwim, but true it is, the perfon got hold of the hog's tail in the water, and was conducted fafe to fhore, which was not far off."

The Ranger packet, Captain Buchanan, which brought the above melanchoiy intelligence, brings advice of the fafe arrival of all the Company's outward-bound Mhips of laft feafon.
19. This day fe'nnight the Irifi, Com$m$ ns reccived the report of the Committee of the whole Houfe on the French Treaty. Mi. Ogilvie, in a fpeech of coafiderable lengti, approved of it; the only member who difapproved of it was Mr. Corry.Aifer a debate, the Committee's report was confirmed by the Houfc, without a divifion, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer moved an addrefs to his Majefty, which was alfo agreed to, and conchudes this, "That we faill immediately enter on the confideration of the proper means to give effect to the conditions of the Treaty, and to emable his Majeity fully to carry into execution eogagements which appear to us to be founded in widdom and equity, and in afford a bencfcial encouragement to the increafing efforts of the nation in navigation and commerce."

## AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE.

Philadelphia, fan. 20. The court-houfe in Piymouth, in the county of Grafton, Mainachufetts, was, on the evening of the 5th infiant, entirely confumed by fire. The fire had arnved to fuch a pitch, before it was difcovered, as rendered evcry effort to extinguifh it abortive. It is luppofed to have been purpofely fee on fire.

Yeiterday's fouthern poft brought us the following relation of the melancholy event which happened in Richmand on the gth initant, and of which we have hilherto been onlyable to give the public an imperfect aciount, At four on Monday morning lat the inhabitants of this city were alarmed by a fire, which broke pat at an unubabited houfe near Mr. Anderfon's tavern. The wind being up, and the houle oid and dry, this furbulent element quickly fpread is flames around, communirating to houfes in three directions, which threw all into confution, Byadive exertions, Byra's tobacco warchoufe was many times extinguifed; but at lait, the number of fiery coals which feil, put an end to every attempt; it was burnt with about 200 hoglheads of tebacco, $1 \hat{G}$ were faved. When the warehoufe was burning, the fire was at its hright, and the fenetruly melancholy, raging with uncontrouled fury ; after three hours violence, and deftroying a fquare of the principal houles and forcs, it abated. From a rough cftio mate the lols exceeds :00,0001.

## PREFERMENTS, March 1787.

T'HE Hon. John-Charles Villiers, to be Comptroller of his Majelty's Houfhold, and fworn of the Privy Council.

The Rev. Genrge Pretyman, D. D. cho-
fen Dean of St. Paul's, Londurs, and admitza. R-lidem:ury of the faid cathedral, void hy the tranfition of the Right Rev. Dr. Thomas Thurlow, late Bithop of Lincoln, Dean and Canon Relidentiary of St. Paul's, to the sie of Durhatn.

Thic Rev. Henry Hardinge, B. L. to the Rectory of Stanhope, in the county and diocefe of Duiham, vacant by the above tranflation of the Bifhop of Lincoln to the See of Durtam.

Natianiel Creen, Eff. (now Confu) at Tricite) to be his Mujeity's Conful at Nice, vice Join Binkbeck, Líiq. dec.

George Miller, Efq. to be his Majelly's Concul to the States of Nerth and South Carolina and Georgia, and Depuly Commiffary for Commercial Affairs io the United Satacs of America.

Corps of Engineers, Licut. Col. Willian Spry to be Colonel, पice Major-Ceneral William Roy, promoted; and Capt. Elias Durnford to be Licut. Col. vice William. Spry.

Colonel M'Carmick to be LicutenantGovernor of Cape Breton.
The Rev. Edward Bowerbank, B. D. Prcbendary of Lincoln, to the living of Holbeach, Linçluthre, worth 7001. per ann.

The Rev. Gcorge Pretyman, D. D. to the rectory of Purt-Poole, in the cathedral church of St. Paul.
john Scott, Efq. King's Counfel, and member for Wcobly, in Herefordthire, to be Chanccilor of the diocefe of Durham.

The Rev. Samuel Smith, Doctor of Laws, to a prebendary of the cathedral churcts of St. Peter, Weftuiniter, vice the Rev. Dr. Pretyman, promoted.

The Rev. Williain Pearce, to be Mafter of the Temple, vice Dr. Thurlow, Bifhop of Derhain.

## MARRIAGES, Marca $179 \%$.

TVILLIAM Robinfon, of the Inner Temple, Efq. to Mifs Rarlow, daughter of Frencis Barlow, Efy. of Effe-fireet.

The Rev. Benjanain Brifcoe, Rector of Stauton, in Worcefterfhire, to Mifs Jane Lane, of Cricklade.
At Lymington, Thomas Brice, Efq. aged $76_{5}$ to Mrs. Hibbard, agcd 25 ; and Tho. Mutchell, aged 17, to Mils Rogers, aged 15.

James Jones, of Stadham, in OxfordShire, Elq. to Mifs Newell, of Adwell, in the fome Commy.

Capt. Davy, to Mils Amelia Nicholfon, of Upper Thames-ftreet.

Abraham Newland, E\{q. principal Cafhier of the Bank, to Mrs. Fuller, of Lamb's-Conduit-It reet.

The Rev. William Johnfon Wrightfon, of Great Driffield, to Mifs Wray, of Pocklington, in Yorkflire.

Alexander Lyner, Efq. of Dublin, to Mifs Evans, late of the Theatre Royal in Manchefter.

The Rev. Mr. Bancroft, to Mifs Bennett, both of Chetter,
At Manchufter, William Rigby, jun. Efq. to Mifs Elifa Philips, daughter of Mr. Tho. Philips, of Dolefield.
Mr. Thomas Harrold, Surgeon, at Harwich, to Mifs Le Neve, daughter of the late Peter Le Neve, Efq. of Norwich.

Charles Hynde, Ely. of Larghorn-hall, in Elfex, to Mils Style, daughter of the late General Style.
The Rev. Mr. Birch, of Bud worth, to Mifs Tayior, of Manchefter.
The Rev. Mr. Hafelwand, of Durhan, to Mifs Boulby, of North Shields.

The Rev. Mr. Cooper, of Chorley, in Lancafhire, to Mifs Riley, of Clifton.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY, March 1787.

## Feb. I3.

ABBE Bofcavich, aged 77, celebrated for his ma:hematical talents.
14. In the rocth year of his age, Levi Whitehead.
19. The Rev. Mr. Thomas Warton, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and eldeft fon of the Rev. Dr. Warion, 晏Heal Mafter of Wincheiter School.

Mrs. Ponfonby, reliet of the late Hon. Foliot Ponfonly, brother to the late, and
uncle to the prefent Earl of Befborough.
21. George Barlow, Efq. of Acomb, if the county of York.
22. At Bath, Mr. Edmund Rack, one of the people called Qaakers. He was Secretary to the Bath Agriculture Society, and alfo the firt mover in eftablifhing it. (See an account of him in our magazine for May 1782.) He was in the 52 d year of his age. Few men can be faid to have left this world more fincerely lamented by a very extenfive, re-
fperable，and sffectionate acequantance！－ Few men，with equal adxantases of educa－ fion and early improvement，can be fad to have lived in it with greater crecit to cheni－ felves，or advantage to their fellow－beinas． The conduct of his life was an exemplaty droof of the power of natural talents，aided by attention and perieverance．He was a native of the comnty of Norfolk，where he refided the firt twenty years of his life ；and afterwards during alimoit an equal period，in a retired past of the county of Effex，where he was intimately connected with a few felect ingenions friends，among whom he was re－ garded in the moft cordial manner for thole quadities of the mind which endear the inter－ courfes of civil and religious fociety．During that part of his hife，the ohfourity of his fitua－ tion，though unfavourable to the fertility of his genius，could not reprets his arciour to pronwte the general happinefs of human kind．To this end his converfation and his pen were almof continully employed in the advancement of maral rectitude and univer－ fal benevolence．Abunt the year 1776 the removed to Bath，where in proportion to his greater opportunities of knowing and being known anong men of genits and abilities， he foon became ditingu thed for that public fipirit and capacity which marked his latter days．In the year 1777 he devifed the plan of an Agricultaral Socicty for the four com－ cies of Somwifet，Wiits，Glocetter，and Dor－ fet；an uacertaking which form the evident abilities of its propoer，was no fooner an－ nowncel，than efpowed with aldority．Mr． Rack had the fatisfation of Yeemg this fociery fourif，and of amually receiving the nowt honourable acknowiedgnento of his integrity arde afiduty ；and it is lomed an infitution fo well founded and conducters，will continue to rrofper，as a mowment of his labours． If is will pectaliar pleafues that his moft in－ timate friencs can iaform the public，that the very arduons work in which he had been for feneral years jointly engaged with the Rev． Nrs．Colimion，viz．che lisitury of the County of Somerfer，was brought mito fucis at fate of forwardiefs before his death，that the fuh－ foribers may depend on an uninterrupted pro－ gretifors of that undertaking，Mr．Rack＇s de－ partment havi：g been tie topographic fur－ viy，which hes been fome time fince com－ pleated；and though fo able and worthy a co－ aujutor is removed from the pofibility of fharing the honoure fo juftly due to his exer－ tims，he will live in the remembrance of a gratetil jublic，and his name be tranfmitted to polterity with thofe who have profited and letervad well of their conntry．

M．Morhoufe，Banker，in Lombard－ Rになった。

Sir Joim Colihunf，Bart．at Old Conaught， near Bray，Ireland，in coniequence of a fhot on a thid difcharge of pittuls in a duel a few days before．

Mir．Wm．Stockley，brickmaker，Crutch ． ed Fijers．

23．Mr．William Pace，Richmond，Sur－ rey．

25．William Frederick Glover，a gentle－ man well known and much refpected in Loudun．He was born in the neighbourhood of Soho－fquare，about the year $173^{6}$ ，and was chrittened Frederick in confequence of the marriage of his lite Royal Highnefs Fre－ derick Prince of Wales，which happened that year．His father was a picture dealer， in which he was reckoned to excel，nor was the fon deficient in a gentlemanly knowledge of that art．

After receiving a good claflical education，he was put apprentice to Mr．Smith，an eminent furgeon at that cime in Pallmall．Here he made more than a fufficient progrefs，but the love of the Mufes（the fifter art of painting） calling him from this profeffion，he abruptly left his principal，and in company with the late David Erkine Baker（author of the Companion to the Playiuoure，dec．）rambled to Ddinhargh，where he foon after got an engagement as an actor at that theatre，then under the management of the late Mr ． Lee，to whom he was likewife ferviceable as an author in prologue writing，dramatical alierations，\＆c．\＆cc．

Here he married－and here too it thould be noticed，to the honour of his widow，who is fill living，that for the fpace of thirty years＂fhe bore her faculties moft meekly，＂ and exerted atr unromitting attention to a very numerous fumily，under a great variety of uying circumftances．

From Ecinburgh he paffed over into Ire－ land，and performed mader Ms．Sheridan； foon after joined the theatrical corps of Barry and Woodward，at that time（ $175^{8}$ ）per－ forming at Crow－ftreet theatre－Between Dublin and Cork be continued for about feven years－no ways diftinguifhed as an acto：，bur always loved and relpected as a man．

Tired of the hiftrionic life，in which he found no profpect of excelling，he returned to the profeffion he was bred in，and re－ newed his ftudies under the late celebrated Dr．Cleghorn of Dublin．At this period it was，that，on account of a wager，he re－ covered to life a convict of the name of Patrick Maddan，after hanging for the fpace of twenty－$-v=n$ minates，and from this cir－ cumitance he deduced many pleafant ftories， which no man＇s fancy and manner were more capable of improving．

He returned to London in 1767 -where, abitracting about four years that he ferved in the Effex Militia, as a Lientenant and Surgeon, he continued to his death, which happened fuddenty, labouring to mantain a numerous family partly from the exercife of his pen, and partly from the profits of his profeffion.

Of his talents as a furgoon, it is faid he wated nothiny hut a more extenfive pastice to give him culchrity, which he certainly would have obtamed, had his induftry bare auy proportion to his abilities.

As an author, he had the fame drawhack upon his talents; for though poffeffed of a good tafte, and fuffi, ient information, his ingb seff for fociety brought on the fits of procraftination fo often, that except a few lomgs, prolorges, and epigrams, the leifure of his early diys, and fome bafty compilations, the drudge $y$ of his latter-there are no traces of his pen.

We are to look then for his principal celebrity, as a companion ble man; and fure none underftood that art better, fiom '" the fenft of reafon," to "the retting the table in a roar." Mixing much with the world, from his earlieft days, and endowed with a happy memory and good taíte, he had collected an nancommon thare of aneclote, which he cither told independently, or by a knack peculiar to himfelf, fo trimmed and adapted to the prefent moment, that eich became new after the twentieth telling. He gave them too in the higheft torses of good bumour and pleafantry, free from the leat ill-tature or dark infinuations ; and if, at any lime, be unknowingly gave offonce to the captious or the fqueamifh, his plilantbropic look, and open hand, ever at that time ftretched out, as a mark of amity, inftantly reftored good fellowfhip.

Mont bon companions have their particular days and hours of good humour ; but Glover was a peremnial fountain of delight. Introduce him into any company, and he inftantly anfwered the demands of his charac-ter-all was wit, pleafantry, and guod nature; infomuch that at parting (which was generally very late) it was the bour, and not the inclination, that faid ABITO.

But, "Who to frail mortality final! truft ?" This fprigbtly, convivial, imocent creature was fnatched in one day from the focial taule to the flent grave; renewing this aweful leffors to his friends, "that all mult perifh," syen

## " The GREAT GLOBE itfelf,

Yea, all which it inherit, Chall diflule ; Ans like the bafelefs fabric of a vifium
Lave tiot a wreck behind!"

At Moutpelier in France, Wiiliam Farquharfon, of Finzan, tig:

Mr. Thomas Brooke, of Birminghan!, collector of the St mp duties for the County of Warwick.

Lately at York, Mr. Siephen Beckwith. 825. Mr. Nimn, apothecay, Sakvillefreer, Piccadilly.
28. Mr. William Divertie, Dyer, at Laytontione.

Latly Smyth, relict of the late rev. Sir William smyth, Butt.

At Ruxley-place, Surry, Mrs. Elizaberin Tomam, relitt of che late Whllam Yorriano, Efq.

Mr. Thomas Marding, goldrmith, in the Minories.

Murbb I. Mr. Nathaniel Drake, Longacre.
2. Robert Wilfon Cracyoft, Efg.

Mr. Ainfuorth, of the Burton Peacock alc-houfe, Gray's-im-lane.
4. Mr. Jolepla Pute, bookfeller at Etos, aged 84

Thomas Brookibank, Efç. Juftice of Peace for Middlefex.

Thomas Harwood, E\{q. of Temple Donfley in Hertfordfire.

Lately, the rev. Benjamin Skinner, rectos of Purley, Berks, and one of the portionifts of Wraddefon, Bucks.
5. Mrs. Hicks, wife of William Hickss Efg . of Withington, Glouceiter.

At Peckham, Thomas Stroud, Efq.
Mr. John Hubbard, of Cowpers row, Crutched Fryers.

Litely, Dr. Burford, of Banbury in Oxfordinire, aged 73.
6. Peter Lefevre, Efq. Bromley, Nidalefex.

Lately, the rev. John Gibfon, A. B. it years Minituer of St. Johu's chapel, Lan calter.
7. Mrs. Hanbury, relict of the late Cam pel Hanbury, Efq. of Ponty-poole, Mummouthhire.

John Wildman, Eiq. Clerk of the Tizmouth road in the General Poft-onfice.

Istely, at Fertford, Mr. Benjamin Bartlett, a Quaker, and Fellow of the Soviety of Antiquarians.
8. Samuel Graves, Efq. Acminal of the White Squadron in the Royal Navy, and Commander in North America in the be-s ginning of the late war.

George Dixon, D. D. Pincipal of St. Etimund Hall in the Univerfity of $O x f\left(\begin{array}{rl}4 \\ \text {, and }\end{array}\right.$ Vicar of Bramley in Hants, aged 79 years.
9. Nir. Jom Salee, Indigo-maker, Iud-gate-bill.

At Ripple in Worcefterthire, the rev. Dr. Dr. Warrer:

Warren, redtor of that parift, archdeacon of Worcetter, and one of the preberdaries of Gloucefter callicral.

Mr . Ifac Dance, fleward to Sir Fenry Cavendih.

The Rev. Charles Newling, restor of St. Philips, Birmingham, and of Weftimery in the county of Salop.

Captain Forbes, of the Yorkfire militia.
10. At Enibone, near Cambidge,

William Greaves Beaupree, Efq. who was many years Commitiary of that Univerfity, and was adnitted to the degree of A. D. in the year 1720 , and A. M. 11 1724. He was upwards of 70 years a Member of the Univerfity.

Lady Copely, fifter of Nir. John Buller, one of the Lords of the Treafury.

William Pagett, lifq. fenior Bencher and eldeft Barrifter of the Temple, aged 90 .

Lately, at Ofweltry, the Rev. T. Roberts, late Curate of that place.
II. Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbag, in Scotland, Bart.

Mr. John Platt, Cornhill.
12. John Giabam, Eiq, of Ballaggan in the Coulty of Sterling.

Mrs. Goddard, widow of the late Admiral Goddard.
15. Mr. Lewis, Apothecary, in Abing-don-ftrect, Weitminfer.
14. At Grofvenor-Place, Thomas Mofit, M. D. a Native of Scotland, and late Comptroller of the Port of New-London in Connecticut.
15. At Buth, General Sir William Boothby, Colonel of the 6th Fegiment.

## B A N K R U P T S.

WM. Maw, of Merrington. Durham, dealer in bolfes, and chapman. Wm. Martin, of Stallington, Staffordfhire, dealer and chapman. Thomas Tonge, of Manchefter, fadler. James Wall, of Bromfgrove, Worcefterhire, currier. Ralph Young, of Printing-Houfe Eard, Black-Fryars, Londoa, coal-merchant. Jonaihan Srow, of Peterham, Surrey, mufic-feller. Benjamin Hale, of Snow- Hill, London, cheefemonger. Mathew Hooper, of St. Bride's, Landon, grocer. George Darhy, of Great Wincheiterflreet, Londun, merchant. Richard Kaye, of Southwark, Surrey, checfemonger, dealer and chapman. Nathaniel Crompton, of Little Tower-Hill, Midakefex, fhoemaker. Edward Greaves, of Chillington, Devonfhire, dealer and chapman. Gabriel Smith Bradley, of Briftol, tolacconit. Joleph Jackfon, of Silver-ftrect, Golden-fquare, Middlelex, sarpenter. Archibald M'Cauley, of Shetficld, Yorkinire, linendraper, dealer and chapman. Winwood Warre 11 , of Yarmouth, Norfolk, mercer. Mary Alderfon, of Wells,

Norfolk, mopkecper. Join jarvis, of Wyic. court, Lincoln's-inn-ficlds, printer. Joteph Brown Allen, of Ely, mercer. Chritopher Ackinf $n$, of Carlillc, currier. John Green, of Manchefter, fultian-manufacturer. B:nj. Bower, of Manchefter. merchant. Tobias Atkins the youncer, of Hellton, linen-draper. Thomas Ciew, of Kennington-lane, fationer. Frank Gratix, of Halifax, dyer. John Dearlove, of Bilton with Hargate, innholder. Hugh Pearce, of Fiuling, Cornwall, mariner. Alexander Tonge, of Wefthoughton, fuftian-manufecturer. George Prefton, of Krkby Lonidale, mercer. Wm. Curtis, of Wrasall, Somerlet, miller Jeremiah Dawfon, of Manchefler, luftate mamúaciurcr. John Fielding, of Paternoflerrow, London, bookfcller. Samuel Tipping, of St. Martin's lane, Micdlefex, victualler. William Barker, of Black burn, in Lancalhise, linen-draper. William Bamber, now or late of Great Marton, in Lancafhire, cottonmaruficturer (camying on trade under the firm of Boothman and Bamber.)

Mrs. Roherton, wift of James Robertfon, Wic. and fifter to Wm. Wraxall, Lfq. Ni. P .

At Southgate, Stephen Peter Godin, Efq. It. Lately, at Kilkenny, Sir Richard Fitzgelaki, Jart, of Catlle-ITham, in the kiugdom of Irelard.

IT. Lately, at Brifol, Mr. Thomas Edge, merchant, of Wianclefter.
18. Dennis Farrer Hillerfion, Efq. of Eilveltowe Lurige, Budfordfine.

At Chefhunt, Mrs. Bowman, widow of Mr. Bowman, wine merchant.

The Rev. Willian Taylor, M. A. rector of Cracon Ath, and lately of Hockering in Nrorfolk; $x$ hich latter he had refigned to take poffeffint of the perpetual Curacy of St. Gerrge's Tombland, in Nonw ch, to which he was luvely apoointed by the Bi:hop of Ely, and where he wäs to have performed Divite Serviee that morning.

Tire Rev. Thomas Hunting ford, rector of Conflcy, Wilts, and Mafter of the Grammar School at Waminfter.

1g. Nir. Peacock, coal merchant, Salif-buty-court, Fleet-ftreet, brother of Lady Eyre.
20. Mr. Edward Whnnei, of Rupertfreet, Condman's-fields.
21. Mrs. Boydiel, wife of Mr. James Boydel, of Cooper's-row, Ciutched-friars. 23. John Acton, Eifq. Solicitor te the Bonk of Englinu.

At Chelfen, the rev. Thomas Northcote, Chapian (on holf-pay) in the Royal Artillery; author of feveral roltical tracts and ietters in the newfpapers.


[^0]:    * This is the firt time perriaps that Shakerpeare, whofe anachronifins are without rember or excufe, and who has given the manners of his own day to all ages and nations, was ever quoted as an authority to eftabliih a fact. By the fame fpecies of evidence it might be proved that gun-powder was in ufe by the immediate fuccefliors of Alexander; and it woold not be furprizing if a writer of equal accuracy with Sir John Fizvains frould fagaciouly nbferve, We learn from Beaumont and Fietcher's Humasuins Lieutenant, that piituls were inufe long before it is generally fuppofed, as thofe authors introduce Demetrius in the 4 th act, armed with one of thefe weapons. The ceifitence of Taverns at the times abovementioned (and probably of that in queftion) might however be proved to a demonfration; but furely not by the authority of a demmatic writer, who, as Dr. Johnfion obferves, had never any care to preicrve the masiners of the time.
    + Whoever will take the trouble to convert thefe 120 gallons into gills, and confider tha time they were vended in, will immediately fubleribe to the extreme probabijity of thiss fory.

[^1]:    * Muftyrd-devyllers] Moitić, or (as fometimes anciently and corruptedly fpelt) Meftier de Velours; i. e. a femi-velvet; or, meftis, or muftif de velours; a battard or mungred velvet.
    $\dagger$ Green a lyer] i. e- Grenouilliere, frog-colour. Of this colour in female habits (viz, a yellow ground flourifhed over with dark green, or rather black) many examples occur in ancient pictures.
    $\ddagger$ Elizabeth Peverel may be fuppofed to have been a midwife. She would come " when God fent time:" i. e. when there was occation for her profeffional fersices.
    § Crod in a barrow.] Crod fignifies croruded; ftuffed in on a heap; not wheled, as Mr. Fenn explatins the fame word.

    VOL. XI.

[^2]:    C.c a duty

